

## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
on behalf of Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 4/21/2017 3:49:29 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:30:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

### Your meeting was forwarded

Hupp, Sydney has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

#### Meeting

State Policy Network Call

#### Meeting Time

Thursday, May 18, 2017 4:00 PM-4:30 PM.

#### Recipients

Ferguson, Lincoln

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server

## Appointment

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 3:20:53 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

## Appointment

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 3:20:55 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:30:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

## Appointment

---

**From:** Davis, Patrick [davis.patrick@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/17/2017 10:39:03 AM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Declined: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:30:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)



## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
on behalf of Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/16/2017 9:37:14 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]  
  
**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: Briefing re: Hoover Institution Speaking Engagement and State Policy Network Call  
**Location:** Administrator's Office  
  
**Start:** 5/18/2017 4:15:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 4:35:00 PM  
  
**Recurrence:** (none)

## Your meeting was forwarded

Hupp, Sydney has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

### Meeting

Briefing re: Hoover Institution Speaking Engagement and State Policy Network Call

### Meeting Time

Thursday, May 18, 2017 12:15 PM-12:35 PM.

### Recipients

Hupp, Millan

Chmielewski, Kevin

Ferguson, Lincoln

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server

## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
on behalf of Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/17/2017 9:47:33 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:30:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

### Your meeting was forwarded

Hupp, Sydney has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

#### Meeting

State Policy Network Call

#### Meeting Time

Thursday, May 18, 2017 4:00 PM-4:30 PM.

#### Recipients

Kelly, Albert

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server

## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
on behalf of Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/18/2017 12:11:16 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]  
  
**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: Briefing re: State Policy Network Call  
**Location:** Administrator's Office  
  
**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
  
**Recurrence:** (none)

## Your meeting was forwarded

Hupp, Sydney has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

### Meeting

Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

### Meeting Time

Thursday, May 18, 2017 3:45 PM-4:00 PM.

### Recipients

Hupp, Millan

Chmielewski, Kevin

Ferguson, Lincoln

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server

## Appointment

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/18/2017 12:23:55 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: Briefing re: State Policy Network Call  
**Location:** Administrator's Office

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Busy

## Appointment

---

**From:** Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 4/21/2017 5:02:16 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:30:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

## Appointment

---

**From:** Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/11/2017 9:53:25 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
on behalf of Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/11/2017 8:17:40 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

### Your meeting was forwarded

Hupp, Sydney has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

#### Meeting

Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

#### Meeting Time

Thursday, May 18, 2017 3:45 PM-4:00 PM.

#### Recipients

Ferguson, Lincoln

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server

## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
on behalf of Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 12:26:41 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:30:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

### Your meeting was forwarded

Hupp, Sydney has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

#### Meeting

State Policy Network Call

#### Meeting Time

Thursday, May 18, 2017 4:00 PM-4:30 PM.

#### Recipients

Bennett, Tate

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server



## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
on behalf of Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 12:26:49 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

### Your meeting was forwarded

Hupp, Sydney has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

#### Meeting

Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

#### Meeting Time

Thursday, May 18, 2017 3:45 PM-4:00 PM.

#### Recipients

Bennett, Tate

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server

## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
on behalf of Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 12:27:58 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:30:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

### Your meeting was forwarded

Hupp, Sydney has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

#### Meeting

State Policy Network Call

#### Meeting Time

Thursday, May 18, 2017 4:00 PM-4:30 PM.

#### Recipients

Davis, Patrick

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server

## Appointment

---

**From:** Microsoft Outlook [MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@usepa.onmicrosoft.com]  
on behalf of Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 12:28:05 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Meeting Forward Notification: Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

## Your meeting was forwarded

Hupp, Sydney has forwarded your meeting request to additional recipients.

### Meeting

Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

### Meeting Time

Thursday, May 18, 2017 3:45 PM-4:00 PM.

### Recipients

Davis, Patrick

All times listed are in the following time zone: (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

---

Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server

## Appointment

---

**From:** Davis, Patrick [davis.patrick@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 12:34:25 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Accepted: Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

## Appointment

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=D50089FF1A5B4C83BAA0160AFE2C33CB-HUPP, SYDNE]  
**on behalf of** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=6A49B8A5A6EA45E385C23FCF2F185942-ADM14PRUITT]  
**Sent:** 5/11/2017 8:19:54 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]; Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]; Chmielewski, Kevin [chmielewski.kevin@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Briefing re: State Policy Network Call  
**Location:** Administrator's Office  
**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Busy

**Required Attendees:** Hupp, Millan; Chmielewski, Kevin; Ferguson, Lincoln

## Appointment

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=D50089FF1A5B4C83BAA0160AFE2C33CB-HUPP, SYDNE]  
**on behalf of** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=6A49B8A5A6EA45E385C23FCF2F185942-ADM14PRUITT]  
**Sent:** 4/20/2017 9:03:28 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]; Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]; Davis, Patrick [davis.patrick@epa.gov]; Kelly, Albert [kelly.albert@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** State Policy Network Call  
**Attachments:** EPA Administrator Pruitt Speaker Request Form - SPN 3-27-17.docx; SPN-ALEC-RGA-EPA Call 5-18-17.docx  
**Start:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:30:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Busy

**Required Attendees:** Ferguson, Lincoln; Bennett, Tate; Davis, Patrick; Kelly, Albert

Speaker call-in number:  
1-800-779-3177  
Speaker code – 45324  
Participant code – 7139036

**Purpose:** Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt provides an update on proposed changes to EPA policy and regulations and how they will impact states. Many people on this call were leading the Clean Power Plan push-back in their state and are advocates for devolving decision making to the local level.

**Topic:** Update on US Environmental Protection Agency changes and how they impact the states.

**Location:**

**Staffing:**

**Attendees:** This monthly call brings together energy / environmental experts from the network of 66 state-based free market think tanks, national think tanks, energy industry executives, state legislators (I would also invite ALEC to this call) and legal experts. The goal is to share state-level intel, resources and develop strategies on multi-state / national issues

**State Policy Network -** State Policy Network supports 66 independent state think tanks that develop practical public policy solutions to help solve some of our country's greatest challenges at the state and national levels.

**American Legislative Exchange Council - ALEC** is America's largest nonpartisan, voluntary membership organization of state legislators dedicated to the principles of limited government, free markets and federalism. It is comprised of nearly one-quarter of the country's state legislators and stakeholders from across the policy spectrum.

**Republican Governors Public Policy Committee - RGPPC** serves as the official policy arm of the Republican Governors Association. Bringing together 33 Republican governors from statehouses across the country, the RGPPC is committed to shaping public policy debates at the state and federal levels of government.

**POC:** Jennifer Butler, Senior Policy Advisor, State Policy Network; [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org); (561) 352-0011

### Run of Show:

*Call will start in speaker-only mode (moderated by an operator)*

4:00 pm – Welcome, brief background about the monthly call and introduce EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt, Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network

4:03 pm – Administrator Pruitt's remarks (10 minutes)

4:13 pm – Q&A - operator queued -up questions (10 minutes)

4:23 pm – Administrator Pruitt departs and call wrap-up

---

From: Keith, Jennie  
Sent: Thursday, April 27, 2017 2:48 PM  
To: Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
Subject: RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Sydney, This call does not raise any ethics issues. Go ahead and forward these kinds of events, they are not unusual for me to review. Thanks! Jennie for OGC/Ethics 202-564-3412



**ADMINISTRATOR PRUITT SPEAKER REQUEST FORM**  
**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency**

<b>Deadline for Acceptance:</b>	<u>Flexible</u>
<b>Event Title:</b>	<u>Monthly State Policy Network Energy – Environment Policy Call</u>
<b>Speech Date:</b>	<u>Flexible – prefer a Thursday or Friday due to state legislative sessions</u>
<b>Is the Above Date Flexible:</b>	<u>Yes</u>
<b>Speech Time &amp; Duration:</b>	<u>4:00 pm est</u>
<b>Speaker Requested:</b>	<u>Administrator Scott Pruitt</u>
<b>Would You Consider a Surrogate:</b>	<u>Yes</u>
<b>Event Location:</b>	<u>Call-in Line (monthly national call)</u>
	<u>N/A</u>
<b>Open Press/Closed Press:</b>	<u>Closed to Press</u>
<b>Is Event Webcast/Recorded/Transcribed:</b>	<u>No</u>
<b>Purpose of the Event:</b>	<u>This monthly call brings together energy / environmental experts from the network of 66 state-based free market think tanks, national think tanks, energy industry executives, state legislators (I would also invite ALEC to this call) and legal experts. The goal is to share state-level intel, resources and develop strategies on multi-state / national issues (please let me know if you would like a list of the usually participants)</u>
<b>Speech Topic:</b>	<u>Update on US Environmental Protection Agency changes and how they impact the states.</u>
<b>Requested Presentation Format:</b>	<u>10 – 15 minute speech (update) with 10 – 15 minutes of moderated questions (this will be a very friendly and supportive audience)</u>
<b>Dress Code:</b>	<u>N/A</u>
<b>Speech/Presentation Duration:</b>	<u>10 – 15 minutes</u>
<b>Teleprompter Available:</b>	<u>N/A</u>
<b>Microphone / Room Setup:</b>	<u>N/A</u>
<b>Event Sponsor:</b>	<u>State Policy Network (we can also invite American Legislative Exchange Council and Republican Governors Association – so it is a comprehensive state call)</u>
<b>Relationship to the EPA:</b>	<u>Stakeholders in the states who have been dealing with disastrous federal policy for the last 8 years.</u>
<b>Event Agenda/Program:</b>	<u>4:00 – Welcome everyone to call – introduce key speaker 4:05 – 4:20 – Update from Secretary Pruitt 4:20 – 4:35 – Moderated Q&amp;A (Secretary Pruitt can leave call) 4:35 – Update from national and industry groups</u>





**ADMINISTRATOR PRUITT SPEAKER REQUEST FORM**  
**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency**  
4:55 – Update from state groups  
Call Concludes

**Honorable Guests Attending:**

N/A

**Notable Federal, State or Local  
Appointed or Elected officials attending:**

We will have state legislators on this call – we usually do even without  
ALEC's involvement

**Individual Introducing Administrator:**

Jennifer Butler, Senior Policy Advisor, State Policy Network

**Person to contact for speechwriting purposes:**

Jennifer Butler, Senior Policy Advisor, State Policy Network  
[ [HYPERLINK "mailto:butler@spn.org"](mailto:butler@spn.org) ]  
(561) 352-0011

**Person to contact for media purposes:**

Carrie Conko, Vice President of Communications  
[ [HYPERLINK "mailto:conko@spn.org"](mailto:conko@spn.org) ]  
202-262-2133

**Origin of Invitation:**

Jennifer Butler, Senior Policy Advisor, State Policy Network  
[ [HYPERLINK "mailto:butler@spn.org"](mailto:butler@spn.org) ]  
(561) 352-0011

**Day of Event Point of Contact:**

Jennifer Butler, Senior Policy Advisor, State Policy Network  
[ [HYPERLINK "mailto:butler@spn.org"](mailto:butler@spn.org) ]  
(561) 352-0011

**Security Contact:**

N/A

**Is the organization or host of the  
event a registered 501(c)(3), (4),  
or has a 527 Political Action Committee (PAC):**

\_\_\_\_\_ we are a 501c3 but take the h election \_\_\_\_\_

**Will there be a presentation of a “gift”  
to the Administrator?**

\_\_\_\_\_ N/A \_\_\_\_\_

**If so, what is the US currency value of the  
gift?**

**Will a meal be provided, if so what is the US  
currency value?**

Please return this form completed to [ [HYPERLINK "mailto:scheduling@epa.gov"](mailto:scheduling@epa.gov) ] and Sydney Hupp ([  
[HYPERLINK "mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov"](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov) ]).

**Monthly State Policy Network Energy – Environmental Policy Huddle**

*This monthly call brings together energy and environmental experts from the network of 66 state-based free market think tanks, national think tanks, state legislators, legal experts and state governors' staff. The goal is to share state-level intelligence, resources and develop strategies on multi-state and national issues*

Thursday, May 18, 2017 – 4:00 pm est

Speaker call-in number:

1-800-779-3177

Speaker code – 45324

Participant code - 7139036

Purpose of call: Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt provides an update on proposed changes to EPA policy and regulations and how they will impact states. Many people on this call were leading the Clean Power Plan push-back in their state and are advocates for devolving decision making to the local level.

**Agenda:**

*Call will start in speaker-only mode (moderated by an operator)*

4:00 pm – Welcome, brief background about the monthly call and introduce EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt, Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network

4:03 pm – Administrator Pruitt's remarks (10 minutes)

4:13 pm – Q&A - operator queued -up questions (10 minutes)

4:23 pm – Administrator Pruitt departs and call wrap-up

Main contact: Jennifer Butler

[ [HYPERLINK "mailto:butler@spn.org"](mailto:butler@spn.org) ]

(561) 352-0011

**Participating organizations:**

State Policy Network - State Policy Network supports 66 independent state think tanks that develop practical public policy solutions to help solve some of our country's greatest challenges at the state and national levels.

American Legislative Exchange Council - ALEC is America's largest nonpartisan, voluntary membership organization of state legislators dedicated to the principles of limited government, free markets and federalism. It is comprised of nearly one-quarter of the country's state legislators and stakeholders from across the policy spectrum.

Republican Governors Public Policy Committee - RGPPC serves as the official policy arm of the Republican Governors Association. Bringing together 33 Republican governors from statehouses across the country, the RGPPC is committed to shaping public policy debates at the state and federal levels of government.

## Appointment

---

**From:** Bolen, Brittany [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=31E872A691114372B5A6A88482A66E48-BOLEN, BRIT]  
**Sent:** 6/7/2017 12:25:30 AM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Accepted: Meeting with the State Policy Network  
**Location:** DCRoomARN3500/OPEI  
**Start:** 6/21/2017 6:30:00 PM  
**End:** 6/21/2017 7:00:00 PM  
**Recurrence:** (none)

## Appointment

---

**From:** Bolen, Brittany [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=31E872A691114372B5A6A88482A66E48-BOLEN, BRIT]  
**Sent:** 6/8/2017 3:57:05 PM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Accepted: Meeting with the State Policy Network  
**Location:** DCRoomARN3500/OPEI  
**Start:** 6/22/2017 7:00:00 PM  
**End:** 6/22/2017 7:30:00 PM  
**Recurrence:** (none)

Message

---

**From:** Bolen, Brittany [bolen.brittany@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 6/23/2017 2:17:43 AM  
**To:** Lovell, William [lovell.william@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: SPN Materials

Nope. Thank you that was all I wanted to check on. Great work reaching out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 22, 2017, at 9:45 PM, Lovell, William <[lovell.william@epa.gov](mailto:lovell.william@epa.gov)> wrote:

Brittany, I reached out to group and they had no read-ahead materials to provide. Additionally, they did not submit any comments to any portfolio.

Would you like for me to compile all the work the EPA is doing to restore cooperative federalism? Or find a sample of papers from the various think tanks?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 22, 2017, at 8:02 PM, Bolen, Brittany <[bolen.brittany@epa.gov](mailto:bolen.brittany@epa.gov)> wrote:

Thanks, Will. However, this doesn't really tell us what they want to talk about for us to be prepared for the meeting. Do you have other info?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 22, 2017, at 7:04 PM, Lovell, William <[lovell.william@epa.gov](mailto:lovell.william@epa.gov)> wrote:

Please find attached the materials for tomorrow's meeting with **the State Policy Network**.

I will insert these materials into your schedules.

**Will Lovell**  
Policy Assistant, Office of Policy  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
(202) 564-5713  
[Lovell.William@epa.gov](mailto:Lovell.William@epa.gov)

<2017 Affiliate Roster.pdf>

<State handout with names.docx>

<170623\_SPN\_BP.docx>

## Appointment

---

**From:** Kime, Robin [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=7EF7B76087A6475B80FC984AC2DD4497-RKIME]  
**on behalf of** Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 6/8/2017 3:38:59 PM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]; Bolen, Brittany [bolen.brittany@epa.gov]; Gunasekara, Mandy [Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov]; Patrick, Monique [Patrick.Monique@epa.gov]; Washington, Valerie [Washington.Valerie@epa.gov]; Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]; butler@spn.org; Inge, Carolyn [Inge.Carolyn@epa.gov]; Lovell, William [lovell.william@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Meeting with the State Policy Network  
**Location:** DCRoomARN3500/OPEI  
**Start:** 6/23/2017 2:00:00 PM  
**End:** 6/23/2017 2:30:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Busy

**Required Attendees:** Bolen, Brittany; Gunasekara, Mandy; Dravis, Samantha; Schwab, Justin; Patrick, Monique; Washington, Valerie; Bennett, Tate; butler@spn.org; Inge, Carolyn; Lovell, William

**Directions:** Please use the **William Jefferson Clinton North Entrance located on your right as you exit the Federal Triangle Metro Station**. Please arrive 10 minutes prior to the meeting with photo IDs to clear Security.

**EPA Contact:** For an escort from Security to the meeting call (202) 564-4332; for all other matters call Robin Kime (202)564-6587.

### Attendees:

- Amy Oliver Cooke, Independence Institute (Colorado)
- Jason Hayes, Mackinac Center for Public Policy (Michigan)
- Todd Myers, Washington Policy Center
- Matt Anderson, Sutherland Institute (Utah)
- Brent Mead – Montana Policy Institute
- David Stevenson – Caesar Rodney Institute (Delaware)
- Mike Thompson – Thomas Jefferson Institute for Public Policy (Virginia)
- Dan Peters – James Madison Institute (Florida)
- Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network

**Request:** We would like to have a better understanding of EPA's plans to devolve more power back to the states and discuss ways to partner and prepare states for these changes.

**Contact:** Jennifer Butler |Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org)  
[jbutler@spn.org](mailto:jbutler@spn.org)

## Appointment

---

**From:** Bowman, Liz [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=C3D4D94D3E4B4B1F80904056703EBC80-BOWMAN, ELI]  
**Sent:** 7/31/2017 8:24:58 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** State Policy Network Annual  
**Location:** San Antonio, TX  
**Start:** 9/1/2017 4:00:00 AM  
**End:** 9/2/2017 4:00:00 AM  
**Show Time As:** Free

Message

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 1:14:44 PM  
**To:** Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Lyons, Troy [lyons.troy@epa.gov]; Palich, Christian [palich.christian@epa.gov]; Ringel, Aaron [ringel.aaron@epa.gov]; Shimmin, Kaitlyn [shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

Also, I believe our meeting dates got shuffled around when you copied and pasted. Will edit.

---

**From:** Freire, JP  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 8:26 AM  
**To:** Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; Palich, Christian <palich.christian@epa.gov>; Ringel, Aaron <ringel.aaron@epa.gov>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

Hey all,

I worked this up, but there may be more updates this morning. It should include all the opportunities we should be aware of as well as what we're currently working on—I pulled from Hot Topics, the policy ticker, the administrator's schedule and some of my notes. I integrated what you sent around, Tate, but if anyone has any updates to it, let me know.

JP

## PUBLIC AFFAIRS PLANNING: WEEKLY OUTLOOK May 15, 2017

### **Monday, May 15, 2017**

**WOTUS Website Rollout:** Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS, rollout by Monday

- Press statement, social media

**Awareness:** OP coordinating program office outreach and report to task force by 5/15 (from Policy tracker)

**Awareness:** TSCA Nano 8a reporting rule, effective date May 12, promised guidance due to stakeholders. Was guidance ready? Did an extension get granted?

**Opportunity:** Hanford Superfund Site – Record of decision for the 100 D/H Reactor Area. Remedy costs \$200m, signed by the Administrator. Majority of the waste sites have been cleaned up under interim action RODs and a robust pump and treat system. **Opportunity to highlight new Superfund authority.**

Briefs due stating position on abeyance or remand in State of West Virginia, et al. v. EPA, petition for review of EPA's final rule titled, "Carbon Pollution Emission Guidelines for Existing Stationary Sources: Electric Utility Generating Units."



Joint status report due in NRDC v. EPA, FOIA litigation related to oversight and monitoring of Michigan DEQ drinking water program and EPA's knowledge of or involvement in MDEQ's oversight of the monitoring.

Notice: Stay of Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance. Petition for reconsideration received regarding landfills standards of performance and emissions guidelines, 90-day stay of the compliance date for the final rules.

NPRM package on Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance and Emission Guidelines Final Rules. Extend 90-day stay of the compliance date.

Oil and Natural Gas Sector: Emission Standards for New, Reconstructed, and Modified Sources; Partial Stay. Notice expected for signature. EPA will issue a 90-day stay of the compliance date for the fugitive emissions monitoring requirements of the rule.

Lead modeling FRN: OW anticipates sending to the OFR a notice announcing 8 final peer reviewers assembled by Eastern Research Group (ERG) for the external peer review of EPA's "Proposed Modeling Approaches for a Health-based benchmark for lead in drinking water."

Region 4 attending MGCAC press event at Museum of aviation to announce a large renewable energy project to be built at the base.

Region 6 intends to issue a comment letter to support the Gulf of Mexico Outer Continental Shelf Lease Sale 2018, DEIS. Addresses enviro impacts that could result from Bureau of Ocean Energy Management (BOEM) activities occurring due to the proposed scheduled Outer Continental Shelf oil and gas lease sales in the five-year program of 2017-2022.

Libby Superfund Site – Removal action for continued fire preparedness within asbestos-contaminated forests near the WR Grace vermiculite mine in Montana. Supported by Montana and Lincoln County.

Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment

Meet: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.

## **Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

Meeting with AIA: Infrastructure discussion. (release, photos)

Awareness: White House NEC Meeting: Infrastructure

Meeting: Western Growers for Agriculture discussion (release, photos)

Meeting: Rep. Bill Flores (E&C) (release, photos)

Oped for review: Missouri Gov. Greitens: Pesticide Applicator Rule and Missouri farmers

Lunch: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross

Meeting: German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety

## **Wednesday, May 17**

Media: Under consideration

Speak: Manhattan Institute Board event

Legal filing: DOJ Planning to file civil complaint on behalf of EPA against Fiat/Chrysler to address failure to disclose engine management software in certain light-duty diesel vehicles. May be delayed.

### **Thursday, May 18**

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism

Call: State Policy Network

### **Friday, May 19**

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)

Call: Rep. Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)

Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavelly

Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)

Awards: PEYA

### **Monday, May 22, 2017**

**EVENT:** Potential state event in either Wisconsin or Montana to discuss Brownfields program

Briefing: Budget call

### **Tuesday, May 23, 2017**

Conference Call with OFRA on Budget

Thursday, May 25, 2017

Regulatory Reform EO Task Force plan to Administrator

### **Hot Topics**

Waters of the US

### **Grants:**

1. **\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauphin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities. Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
2. **\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
3. **\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage

waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

4. **\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

5. **\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.

**Timing:** Next Week, week of May 15, 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

## Planning

Region 2 preparing to issue proposed cleanup plans for four Superfund sites in New Jersey and one in New York. (See Hot Topics)

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate

**Sent:** Sunday, May 14, 2017 8:53 PM

**To:** Konkus, John <[konkus.john@epa.gov](mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov)>; Lyons, Troy <[lyons.troy@epa.gov](mailto:lyons.troy@epa.gov)>; Freire, JP <[Freire.JP@epa.gov](mailto:Freire.JP@epa.gov)>; Palich, Christian <[palich.christian@epa.gov](mailto:palich.christian@epa.gov)>; Ringel, Aaron <[ringel.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:ringel.aaron@epa.gov)>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <[shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov](mailto:shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov)>; Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto:Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Wilcox, Jahan <[wilcox.jahan@epa.gov](mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov)>; Graham, Amy <[graham.amy@epa.gov](mailto:graham.amy@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

Awesome. I'll just include the three we are for sure doing press on unless everyone thinks otherwise. This is great. Thanks!

---

**From:** Konkus, John

**Sent:** Sunday, May 14, 2017 8:42 PM

**To:** Bennett, Tate <[Bennett.Tate@epa.gov](mailto:Bennett.Tate@epa.gov)>; Lyons, Troy <[lyons.troy@epa.gov](mailto:lyons.troy@epa.gov)>; Freire, JP <[Freire.JP@epa.gov](mailto:Freire.JP@epa.gov)>; Palich, Christian <[palich.christian@epa.gov](mailto:palich.christian@epa.gov)>; Ringel, Aaron <[ringel.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:ringel.aaron@epa.gov)>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <[shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov](mailto:shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov)>; Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto:Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Wilcox, Jahan <[wilcox.jahan@epa.gov](mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov)>; Graham, Amy <[graham.amy@epa.gov](mailto:graham.amy@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

Attached is our 30 day look ahead on major / high profile grants. We won't run press on all of them, but we will on some. I've highlighted the ones due out this week.

Also attached are three grant releases that are ready to launch. Kaitlin and I will look at the states/districts these announcements touch and see if some Members want to participate.

Thank you everyone, have a great night and see you tomorrow!

John Konkus  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Deputy Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Mobile: (202) 365-9250

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate  
**Sent:** Sunday, May 14, 2017 7:40 PM  
**To:** Lyons, Troy <[lyons.troy@epa.gov](mailto:lyons.troy@epa.gov)>; Freire, JP <[Freire.JP@epa.gov](mailto:Freire.JP@epa.gov)>; Palich, Christian <[palich.christian@epa.gov](mailto:palich.christian@epa.gov)>; Ringel, Aaron <[ringel.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:ringel.aaron@epa.gov)>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <[shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov](mailto:shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov)>; Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto: Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Wilcox, Jahan <[wilcox.jahan@epa.gov](mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov)>; Graham, Amy <[graham.amy@epa.gov](mailto:graham.amy@epa.gov)>; Konkus, John <[konkus.john@epa.gov](mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** WH week ahead  
**Importance:** High

As discussed last week, I believe OCIR/OPA is going to begin JOINTLY submitting our week ahead calendar to Hayley/ Charles to aggregate with the rest of the offices for the WH. Yay! OPA, do you have any pre-set announcements you plan to do press on (assuming these meetings below, but perhaps on grants-?- that Konkys/Kaitlyn might be coordinating on). I had to leave halfway through the OP meeting Friday, but it sounded like we didn't have any imminent policy announcements this week (just reacting to comments made on those sent to OMB). Please send me anything you have ASAP or before 10:30 AM tomorrow.

**Week Ahead for EPA's Office of Congressional and Intergovernmental Relations &  
EPA's Office of Public Affairs**

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

**Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

**Wednesday, May 17, 2017**

**Thursday, May 18, 2017**

**Friday, May 19, 2017**

Message

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 12:47:03 PM  
**To:** Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Lyons, Troy [lyons.troy@epa.gov]; Palich, Christian [palich.christian@epa.gov]; Ringel, Aaron [ringel.aaron@epa.gov]; Shimmin, Kaitlyn [shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: WH week ahead

Looks good - a little clunky so I might whittle down if that works

On May 15, 2017, at 8:26 AM, Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov> wrote:

Hey all,

I worked this up, but there may be more updates this morning. It should include all the opportunities we should be aware of as well as what we're currently working on—I pulled from Hot Topics, the policy ticker, the administrator's schedule and some of my notes. I integrated what you sent around, Tate, but if anyone has any updates to it, let me know.

JP

**PUBLIC AFFAIRS PLANNING: WEEKLY OUTLOOK**  
**May 15, 2017**

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

**WOTUS Website Rollout:** Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS, rollout by Monday

– <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Press statement, social media

**Awareness:** OP coordinating program office outreach and report to task force by 5/15 (from Policy tracker)

**Awareness:** TSCA Nano 8a reporting rule, effective date May 12, promised guidance due to stakeholders. Was guidance ready? Did an extension get granted?

**Opportunity:** Hanford Superfund Site – Record of decision for the 100 D/H Reactor Area. Remedy costs \$200m, signed by the Administrator. Majority of the waste sites have been cleaned up under interim action RODs and a robust pump and treat system. **Opportunity to highlight new Superfund authority.**

Briefs due stating position on abeyance or remand in State of West Virginia, et al. v. EPA, petition for review of EPA's final rule titled, "Carbon Pollution Emission Guidelines for Existing Stationary Sources: Electric Utility Generating Units."

Joint status report due in NRDC v. EPA, FOIA litigation related to oversight and monitoring of Michigan DEQ drinking water program and EPA's knowledge of or involvement in MDEQ's oversight of the monitoring.

Notice: Stay of Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance. Petition for reconsideration received regarding landfills standards of performance and emissions guidelines, 90-day stay of the compliance date for the final rules.

NPRM package on Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance and Emission Guidelines Final Rules. Extend 90-day stay of the compliance date.

Oil and Natural Gas Sector: Emission Standards for New, Reconstructed, and Modified Sources; Partial Stay. Notice expected for signature. EPA will issue a 90-day stay of the compliance date for the fugitive emissions monitoring requirements of the rule.

Lead modeling FRN: OW anticipates sending to the OFR a notice announcing 8 final peer reviewers assembled by Eastern Research Group (ERG) for the external peer review of EPA's "Proposed Modeling Approaches for a Health-based benchmark for lead in drinking water."

Region 4 attending MGCAC press event at Museum of aviation to announce a large renewable energy project to be built at the base.

Region 6 intends to issue a comment letter to support the Gulf of Mexico Outer Continental Shelf Lease Sale 2018, DEIS. Addresses enviro impacts that could result from Bureau of Ocean Energy Management (BOEM) activities occurring due to the proposed scheduled Outer Continental Shelf oil and gas lease sales in the five-year program of 2017-2022.

Libby Superfund Site – Removal action for continued fire preparedness within asbestos-contaminated forests near the WR Grace vermiculite mine in Montana. Supported by Montana and Lincoln County.

Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment

Meet: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.

### **Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

Meeting with AIA: Infrastructure discussion. (release, photos)

Awareness: White House NEC Meeting: Infrastructure

Meeting: Western Growers for Agriculture discussion (release, photos)

Meeting: Rep. Bill Flores (E&C) (release, photos)

Oped for review: Missouri Gov. Greitens: Pesticide Applicator Rule and Missouri farmers

Lunch: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross

Meeting: German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety

### **Wednesday, May 17**

Media: Under consideration

Speak: Manhattan Institute Board event

Legal filing: DOJ Planning to file civil complaint on behalf of EPA against Fiat/Chrysler to address failure to disclose engine management software in certain light-duty diesel vehicles. May be delayed.

### **Thursday, May 18**

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism

Call: State Policy Network

### **Friday, May 19**

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)

Call: Rep. Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)

Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely

Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)

Awards: PEYA

### **Monday, May 22, 2017**

**EVENT:** Potential state event in either Wisconsin or Montana to discuss Brownfields program

Briefing: Budget call

### **Tuesday, May 23, 2017**

Conference Call with OFRA on Budget

Thursday, May 25, 2017

Regulatory Reform EO Task Force plan to Administrator

### **Hot Topics**

Waters of the US

### **Grants:**

1. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauphin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities. Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
2. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
3. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution,

preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

4. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

5. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.

**Timing:** Next Week, week of May 15, 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

## **Planning**

Region 2 preparing to issue proposed cleanup plans for four Superfund sites in New Jersey and one in New York. (See Hot Topics)

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate

**Sent:** Sunday, May 14, 2017 8:53 PM

**To:** Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov>; Palich, Christian <palich.christian@epa.gov>; Ringel, Aaron <ringel.aaron@epa.gov>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>

**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

Awesome. I'll just include the three we are for sure doing press on unless everyone thinks otherwise. This is great. Thanks!

---

**From:** Konkus, John

**Sent:** Sunday, May 14, 2017 8:42 PM

**To:** Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>; Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov>; Palich, Christian <palich.christian@epa.gov>; Ringel, Aaron <ringel.aaron@epa.gov>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>

**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead



Attached is our 30 day look ahead on major / high profile grants. We won't run press on all of them, but we will on some. I've highlighted the ones due out this week.

Also attached are three grant releases that are ready to launch. Kaitlin and I will look at the states/districts these announcements touch and see if some Members want to participate.

Thank you everyone, have a great night and see you tomorrow!

John Konkus  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Deputy Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Mobile: (202) 365-9250

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate

**Sent:** Sunday, May 14, 2017 7:40 PM

**To:** Lyons, Troy <[lyons.troy@epa.gov](mailto:lyons.troy@epa.gov)>; Freire, JP <[Freire.JP@epa.gov](mailto:Freire.JP@epa.gov)>; Palich, Christian <[palich.christian@epa.gov](mailto:palich.christian@epa.gov)>; Ringel, Aaron <[ringel.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:ringel.aaron@epa.gov)>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <[shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov](mailto:shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov)>; Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto:Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Wilcox, Jahan <[wilcox.jahan@epa.gov](mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov)>; Graham, Amy <[graham.amy@epa.gov](mailto:graham.amy@epa.gov)>; Konkus, John <[konkus.john@epa.gov](mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** WH week ahead

**Importance:** High

As discussed last week, I believe OCIR/OPA is going to begin JOINTLY submitting our week ahead calendar to Hayley/ Charles to aggregate with the rest of the offices for the WH. Yay! OPA, do you have any pre-set announcements you plan to do press on (assuming these meetings below, but perhaps on grants-? that Konkys/Kaitlyn might be coordinating on). I had to leave halfway through the OP meeting Friday, but it sounded like we didn't have any imminent policy announcements this week (just reacting to comments made on those sent to OMB). Please send me anything you have ASAP or before 10:30 AM tomorrow.

**Week Ahead for EPA's Office of Congressional and Intergovernmental Relations &  
EPA's Office of Public Affairs**

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

**Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

**Wednesday, May 17, 2017**

**Thursday, May 18, 2017**

**Friday, May 19, 2017**

Message

---

**From:** Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 10:57:25 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: WH Weekly Update- OCIR/OPA

Update on this – JP is drafting and said he'd have language for us tomorrow.

---

**From:** Bowman, Liz  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 4:50 PM  
**To:** Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: WH Weekly Update- OCIR/OPA

I am not sure who put that in there, but didn't we say that we were going to work with their office on an op-ed on this rule? I thought you said a while ago that the governor might do an op-ed on this issue?

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 3:37 PM  
**To:** Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: WH Weekly Update- OCIR/OPA

That is a great question. You? JP put it in there.....

On May 15, 2017, at 3:36 PM, Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov> wrote:

Who is doing the Grietens op-ed?

**Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

- Meeting: U.S. Congressman Bill Flores (R-TX)
- Lunch Meeting: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross
- Meeting with German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
- **Additional Press:**
  - Meeting with American Institute of Architects
  - Op-ed with MO Governor Greitens on Pesticide Applicator Rule Delay and Impact on MO Farmers.

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 12:44 PM  
**To:** Munoz, Charles <munoz.charles@epa.gov>; Ford, Hayley <ford.hayley@epa.gov>; Jackson, Ryan <jackson.ryan@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Palich, Christian <palich.christian@epa.gov>; Ringel, Aaron <ringel.aaron@epa.gov>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Wagner, Kenneth <wagner.kenneth@epa.gov>; Ferguson, Lincoln

<ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>

**Subject:** WH Weekly Update- OCIR/OPA

RJ, Charles, Hayley—

Please see below and attached joint OCIR/OPA update for the WH this week. Let us know if you have any questions!

Tate

**Week Ahead for EPA's Office of Congressional and Intergovernmental Relations &  
EPA's Office of Public Affairs**

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

- Meeting: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.
- Additional Press: WOTUS Website Rollout. Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS.
- FYI: DOJ will be issuing a notice they will support the stay in abeyance on the Clean Power Plan (CPP).

**Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

- Meeting: U.S. Congressman Bill Flores (R-TX)
- Lunch Meeting: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross
- Meeting with German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
- **Additional Press:**
  - Meeting with American Institute of Architects
  - Op-ed with MO Governor Greitens on Pesticide Applicator Rule Delay and Impact on MO Farmers.

**Wednesday, May 17, 2017**

- Speaking Engagement: Administrator Pruitt scheduled to speak at the Manhattan Institute Board Meeting, New York

**Thursday, May 18, 2017**

- Speaking Engagement: Hoover Institution, Washington D.C.
- Call: State Policy Network
- Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

**Friday, May 19, 2017**

- Speaking Engagement: Council for National Policy, Washington, D.C.
- Meeting: Rep. Pete Olson (R-TX)
- Meeting: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely
- Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment
- Call: U.S. Congressman Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)

**Potential Grant Announcements this week:**

**\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauphin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities. Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.

**\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.

**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.

Message

---

**From:** Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 9:09:22 PM  
**To:** Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]; Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Lyons, Troy [lyons.troy@epa.gov]; Palich, Christian [palich.christian@epa.gov]; Ringel, Aaron [ringel.aaron@epa.gov]; Shimmin, Kaitlyn [shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

Yes, it'll be ready for review/edits tomorrow.

---

**From:** Graham, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 5:09 PM  
**To:** Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov>; Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; Palich, Christian <palich.christian@epa.gov>; Ringel, Aaron <ringel.aaron@epa.gov>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

JP – Are you drafting this op-ed?

Oped for review: Missouri Gov. Greitens: Pesticide Applicator Rule and Missouri farmers

---

**From:** Freire, JP  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 8:26 AM  
**To:** Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; Palich, Christian <palich.christian@epa.gov>; Ringel, Aaron <ringel.aaron@epa.gov>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

Hey all,

I worked this up, but there may be more updates this morning. It should include all the opportunities we should be aware of as well as what we're currently working on—I pulled from Hot Topics, the policy ticker, the administrator's schedule and some of my notes. I integrated what you sent around, Tate, but if anyone has any updates to it, let me know.

JP

PUBLIC AFFAIRS PLANNING: WEEKLY OUTLOOK  
May 15, 2017

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

**WOTUS Website Rollout:** Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS, rollout by Monday

- Press statement, social media

**Awareness:** OP coordinating program office outreach and report to task force by 5/15 (from Policy tracker)

**Awareness:** TSCA Nano 8a reporting rule, effective date May 12, promised guidance due to stakeholders. Was guidance ready? Did an extension get granted?

**Opportunity:** Hanford Superfund Site – Record of decision for the 100 D/H Reactor Area. Remedy costs \$200m, signed by the Administrator. Majority of the waste sites have been cleaned up under interim action RODs and a robust pump and treat system. **Opportunity to highlight new Superfund authority.**

Briefs due stating position on abeyance or remand in State of West Virginia, et al. v. EPA, petition for review of EPA's final rule titled, "Carbon Pollution Emission Guidelines for Existing Stationary Sources: Electric Utility Generating Units."

Joint status report due in NRDC v. EPA, FOIA litigation related to oversight and monitoring of Michigan DEQ drinking water program and EPA's knowledge of or involvement in MDEQ's oversight of the monitoring.

Notice: Stay of Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance. Petition for reconsideration received regarding landfills standards of performance and emissions guidelines, 90-day stay of the compliance date for the final rules.

NPRM package on Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance and Emission Guidelines Final Rules. Extend 90-day stay of the compliance date.

Oil and Natural Gas Sector: Emission Standards for New, Reconstructed, and Modified Sources; Partial Stay. Notice expected for signature. EPA will issue a 90-day stay of the compliance date for the fugitive emissions monitoring requirements of the rule.

Lead modeling FRN: OW anticipates sending to the OFR a notice announcing 8 final peer reviewers assembled by Eastern Research Group (ERG) for the external peer review of EPA's "Proposed Modeling Approaches for a Health-based benchmark for lead in drinking water."

Region 4 attending MGCAC press event at Museum of aviation to announce a large renewable energy project to be built at the base.

Region 6 intends to issue a comment letter to support the Gulf of Mexico Outer Continental Shelf Lease Sale 2018, DEIS. Addresses enviro impacts that could result from Bureau of Ocean Energy Management (BOEM) activities occurring due to the proposed scheduled Outer Continental Shelf oil and gas lease sales in the five-year program of 2017-2022.

Libby Superfund Site – Removal action for continued fire preparedness within asbestos-contaminated forests near the WR Grace vermiculite mine in Montana. Supported by Montana and Lincoln County.

Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment

Meet: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.

## **Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

Meeting with AIA: Infrastructure discussion. (release, photos)

Awareness: White House NEC Meeting: Infrastructure

Meeting: Western Growers for Agriculture discussion (release, photos)  
Meeting: Rep. Bill Flores (E&C) (release, photos)  
Oped for review: Missouri Gov. Greitens: Pesticide Applicator Rule and Missouri farmers  
Lunch: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross  
Meeting: German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety

### **Wednesday, May 17**

Media: Under consideration  
Speak: Manhattan Institute Board event  
Legal filing: DOJ Planning to file civil complaint on behalf of EPA against Fiat/Chrysler to address failure to disclose engine management software in certain light-duty diesel vehicles. May be delayed.

### **Thursday, May 18**

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard  
Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism  
Call: State Policy Network

### **Friday, May 19**

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)  
Call: Rep. Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)  
Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely  
Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)  
Awards: PEYA

### **Monday, May 22, 2017**

**EVENT:** Potential state event in either Wisconsin or Montana to discuss Brownfields program  
Briefing: Budget call

### **Tuesday, May 23, 2017**

Conference Call with OFRA on Budget

Thursday, May 25, 2017

Regulatory Reform EO Task Force plan to Administrator

### **Hot Topics**

Waters of the US

### **Grants:**

1. **\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauphin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities. Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.

**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

2. **\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
3. **\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
4. **\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
5. **\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.  
**Timing:** Next Week, week of May 15, 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

## **Planning**

Region 2 preparing to issue proposed cleanup plans for four Superfund sites in New Jersey and one in New York. (See Hot Topics)

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate

**Sent:** Sunday, May 14, 2017 8:53 PM

**To:** Konkus, John <[konkus.john@epa.gov](mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov)>; Lyons, Troy <[lyons.troy@epa.gov](mailto:lyons.troy@epa.gov)>; Freire, JP <[Freire.JP@epa.gov](mailto:Freire.JP@epa.gov)>; Palich, Christian <[palich.christian@epa.gov](mailto:palich.christian@epa.gov)>; Ringel, Aaron <[ringel.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:ringel.aaron@epa.gov)>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <[shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov](mailto:shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov)>; Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto: Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Wilcox, Jahan <[wilcox.jahan@epa.gov](mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov)>; Graham, Amy <[graham.amy@epa.gov](mailto:graham.amy@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

Awesome. I'll just include the three we are for sure doing press on unless everyone thinks otherwise. This is great. Thanks!

---

**From:** Konkus, John

**Sent:** Sunday, May 14, 2017 8:42 PM



**To:** Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>; Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov>; Palich, Christian <palich.christian@epa.gov>; Ringel, Aaron <ringel.aaron@epa.gov>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: WH week ahead

Attached is our 30 day look ahead on major / high profile grants. We won't run press on all of them, but we will on some. I've highlighted the ones due out this week.

Also attached are three grant releases that are ready to launch. Kaitlin and I will look at the states/districts these announcements touch and see if some Members want to participate.

Thank you everyone, have a great night and see you tomorrow!

John Konkus  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Deputy Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Mobile: (202) 365-9250

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate  
**Sent:** Sunday, May 14, 2017 7:40 PM  
**To:** Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov>; Palich, Christian <palich.christian@epa.gov>; Ringel, Aaron <ringel.aaron@epa.gov>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** WH week ahead  
**Importance:** High

As discussed last week, I believe OCIR/OPA is going to begin JOINTLY submitting our week ahead calendar to Hayley/Charles to aggregate with the rest of the offices for the WH. Yay! OPA, do you have any pre-set announcements you plan to do press on (assuming these meetings below, but perhaps on grants-?- that Konkys/Kaitlyn might be coordinating on). I had to leave halfway through the OP meeting Friday, but it sounded like we didn't have any imminent policy announcements this week (just reacting to comments made on those sent to OMB). Please send me anything you have ASAP or before 10:30 AM tomorrow.

**Week Ahead for EPA's Office of Congressional and Intergovernmental Relations &  
EPA's Office of Public Affairs**

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

**Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

**Wednesday, May 17, 2017**

**Thursday, May 18, 2017**

**Friday, May 19, 2017**

Message

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 4:44:24 PM  
**To:** Munoz, Charles [munoz.charles@epa.gov]; Ford, Hayley [ford.hayley@epa.gov]; Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Lyons, Troy [lyons.troy@epa.gov]; Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Palich, Christian [palich.christian@epa.gov]; Ringel, Aaron [ringel.aaron@epa.gov]; Shimmin, Kaitlyn [shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Wagner, Kenneth [wagner.kenneth@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** WH Weekly Update- OCIR/OPA  
**Attachments:** May15.WH.Update.docx

RJ, Charles, Hayley—

Please see below and attached joint OCIR/OPA update for the WH this week. Let us know if you have any questions!

Tate

**Week Ahead for EPA's Office of Congressional and Intergovernmental Relations &  
EPA's Office of Public Affairs**

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

- Meeting: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.
- Additional Press: WOTUS Website Rollout. Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS.
- FYI: DOJ will be issuing a notice they will support the stay in abeyance on the Clean Power Plan (CPP).

**Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

- Meeting: U.S. Congressman Bill Flores (R-TX)
- Lunch Meeting: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross
- Meeting with German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
- **Additional Press:**
  - Meeting with American Institute of Architects
  - Op-ed with MO Governor Greitens on Pesticide Applicator Rule Delay and Impact on MO Farmers.

**Wednesday, May 17, 2017**

- Speaking Engagement: Administrator Pruitt scheduled to speak at the Manhattan Institute Board Meeting, New York

**Thursday, May 18, 2017**

- Speaking Engagement: Hoover Institution, Washington D.C.
- Call: State Policy Network
- Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

**Friday, May 19, 2017**

- Speaking Engagement: Council for National Policy, Washington, D.C.
- Meeting: Rep. Pete Olson (R-TX)

- Meeting: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely
- Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment
- Call: U.S. Congressman Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)

#### **Potential Grant Announcements this week:**

**\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauphin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities. Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.

**\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.

**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.

**Week Ahead for EPA's Office of Congressional and Intergovernmental Relations &  
EPA's Office of Public Affairs**

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

- Meeting: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.
- Additional Press: WOTUS Website Rollout. Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS.
- FYI: DOJ will be issuing a notice they will support the stay in abeyance on the Clean Power Plan (CPP).

**Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

- Meeting: U.S. Congressman Bill Flores (R-TX)
- Lunch Meeting: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross
- Meeting with German Minister Barbara Hendrix, [ [HYPERLINK "https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal\\_Ministry\\_for\\_the\\_Environment,\\_Nature\\_Conservation,\\_Building\\_and\\_Nuclear\\_Safety"](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_Ministry_for_the_Environment,_Nature_Conservation,_Building_and_Nuclear_Safety) \o "Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation, Building and Nuclear Safety" ]
- **Additional Press:**
  - Meeting with American Institute of Architects
  - Op-ed with MO Governor Greitens on Pesticide Applicator Rule Delay and Impact on MO Farmers.

**Wednesday, May 17, 2017**

- Speaking Engagement: Administrator Pruitt scheduled to speak at the Manhattan Institute Board Meeting, New York

**Thursday, May 18, 2017**

- Speaking Engagement: Hoover Institution, Washington D.C.
- Call: State Policy Network
- Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

**Friday, May 19, 2017**

- Speaking Engagement: Council for National Policy, Washington, D.C.
- Meeting: Rep. Pete Olson (R-TX)
- Meeting: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely
- Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment
- Call: U.S. Congressman Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)

**Potential Grant Announcements this week:**

**\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauphin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities.

Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.

**\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.

**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.

Message

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 7:37:23 PM  
**To:** Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: WH Weekly Update- OCIR/OPA

That is a great question. You? JP put it in there.....

On May 15, 2017, at 3:36 PM, Graham, Amy <[graham.amy@epa.gov](mailto:graham.amy@epa.gov)> wrote:

Who is doing the Grietens op-ed?

**Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Meeting: U.S. Congressman Bill Flores (R-TX)
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Lunch Meeting: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Meeting with German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Additional Press:**
  - <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Meeting with American Institute of Architects
  - <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Op-ed with MO Governor Greitens on Pesticide Applicator Rule Delay and Impact on MO Farmers.

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 12:44 PM  
**To:** Munoz, Charles <[munoz.charles@epa.gov](mailto:munoz.charles@epa.gov)>; Ford, Hayley <[ford.hayley@epa.gov](mailto:ford.hayley@epa.gov)>; Jackson, Ryan <[jackson.ryan@epa.gov](mailto:jackson.ryan@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Lyons, Troy <[lyons.troy@epa.gov](mailto:lyons.troy@epa.gov)>; Freire, JP <[Freire.JP@epa.gov](mailto:Freire.JP@epa.gov)>; Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto: Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Graham, Amy <[graham.amy@epa.gov](mailto:graham.amy@epa.gov)>; Konkus, John <[konkus.john@epa.gov](mailto:konkus.john@epa.gov)>; Palich, Christian <[palich.christian@epa.gov](mailto:palich.christian@epa.gov)>; Ringel, Aaron <[ringel.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:ringel.aaron@epa.gov)>; Shimmin, Kaitlyn <[shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov](mailto:shimmin.kaitlyn@epa.gov)>; Wilcox, Jahan <[wilcox.jahan@epa.gov](mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov)>; Wagner, Kenneth <[wagner.kenneth@epa.gov](mailto:wagner.kenneth@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** WH Weekly Update- OCIR/OPA

RJ, Charles, Hayley—

Please see below and attached joint OCIR/OPA update for the WH this week. Let us know if you have any questions!

Tate

**Week Ahead for EPA's Office of Congressional and Intergovernmental Relations &  
EPA's Office of Public Affairs**

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Meeting: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Additional Press: WOTUS Website Rollout. Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->FYI: DOJ will be issuing a notice they will support the stay in abeyance on the Clean Power Plan (CPP).

#### **Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Meeting: U.S. Congressman Bill Flores (R-TX)
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Lunch Meeting: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Meeting with German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Additional Press:**
  - <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Meeting with American Institute of Architects
  - <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Op-ed with MO Governor Greitens on Pesticide Applicator Rule Delay and Impact on MO Farmers.

#### **Wednesday, May 17, 2017**

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Speaking Engagement: Administrator Pruitt scheduled to speak at the Manhattan Institute Board Meeting, New York

#### **Thursday, May 18, 2017**

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Speaking Engagement: Hoover Institution, Washington D.C.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Call: State Policy Network
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

#### **Friday, May 19, 2017**

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Speaking Engagement: Council for National Policy, Washington, D.C.
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Meeting: Rep. Pete Olson (R-TX)
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Meeting: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snively
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Call: U.S. Congressman Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)

#### **Potential Grant Announcements this week:**

**\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauphin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities. Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts

and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.

**\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.

**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.



Message

---

**From:** Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]

**Sent:** 5/17/2017 11:53:48 PM

**To:** **Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

**CC:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]

**Subject:** EPA weekly look ahead: May 17-May 24

**Attachments:** 05.15.2017 EPA Report for WH Comms Planning.docx

Good evening, here's a look ahead of our next week. Towards the bottom you'll find some news highlights and grants, just in case there's overlap with any work happening elsewhere.

**ITEM 1 (WEEK AHEAD REPORTS):**

**Thursday, May 18**

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

Media: Off-record conversation with Coral Davenport (NYT)

[CANCELED] Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism (canceled due to protesters packing the room)

Call: State Policy Network

*Close hold issue: Fiat Chrysler: DOJ possibly filing complaint in Fiat Chrysler case*

*Close hold issue: Expected EPA and California Air Resources Board approval for VW proposal for emissions modification on vehicles*

Internal: Police week messaging supporting our enforcement department

**Friday, May 19**

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)

Media: Radio interview with Brian Kilmeade

Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely

Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)

**Monday, May 22, 2017**

Speak: Large Public Power Council CEO Meeting - expectation for future environmental regulation and, conversely, the elimination of regulations affecting the electric power industry. It will be important for them to hear what the Administrator looks for in a successful relationship between EPA and public power.

Speak: Congressional Coal Caucus Meeting

Policy: Submit TSCA Implementation Prioritization Rule to OMB

Submit Risk Evaluation Rule to OMB

Expected Pesticide Applicator Rule submission (could be delayed due to budget news)

**Tuesday, May 23, 2017**

Press: Conference call on Budget with OFRA

Capitol Hill visits (Upton, Costa)

Speak: Congressional Western Caucus Meeting

Speak: American Iron and Steel

**Wednesday, May 24, 2017**

Speak: American Exploration & Production Council's (AXPC) Annual Washington CEO Meeting

Meet: Kansas Farm Bureau

Speak: 4th Annual Faegre Baker Daniels "Energy and Environment Symposium"

## **Thursday, May 25, 2017**

Regulatory Reform EO Task Force plan to Administrator

### **ITEM 2 (EPA ACCOMPLISHMENTS):**

#### **Accomplishments:**

- ✓ **Published** new webpage on WOTUS
- ✓ **Amplified** President Trump's accomplishment in adding more funding to WIFIA program/Water infrastructure
- ✓ **Announced** a new East Chicago customer service plan as follow-up to East Chicago trip to ensure residents have a voice with EPA
- ✓ **Announced** new job training funding across the country for a Brownfields program
- ✓ **Filed** for abeyance in Clean Power Plan case to ensure enforcement doesn't go into effect
- ✓ **Settled** a court case with Pebble Mine and pledged to follow the rules on issuing a permit to the Alaska mine
- ✓ **Enforced** with DOJ/State of Texas to get Vopak to pay \$2.5m penalty and spend an estimated \$4m to control air emissions at their facility.

#### **News highlights:**

##### **Wall Street Journal: Editorial: The Pebble Mine Victory**

EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt is wasting no time broadcasting that an era of lawless environmental regulation is over. One of the best signals so far is the agency's agreement last week to let the Pebble Mine project in Alaska proceed through regular permitting and legal order.

##### **Scott Pruitt signals new post Obama era at EPA with Alaska's Pebble Mine decision**

The EPA settled a lawsuit with the Pebble Limited Partnership Friday, reversing a longstanding campaign to stop groundbreaking on a massive copper and gold mine in Alaska's Bristol Bay region. Promising economic news, it signals to industry leaders how Trump's EPA will function.

##### **Need to Know Network: EPA Administrator promises to clean up toxic waste sites Obama left behind**

Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, **Scott Pruitt**, said that President Trump is committed to cleaning up the more than 1,300 toxic waste sites that were left behind by President Obama during an interview on Wednesday. Pruitt told *Fox and Friends* that many of these sites pose significant health risks to Americans that are living near them and that the **EPA** has been slow to respond, citing "a site outside of St. Louis called Westlake that's taken the **EPA** 27 years to make a decision."

##### **Buffalo Rising: PUSH Awarded EPA Brownfield Training Funding**

The **U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)** announced the selection of 14 organizations to receive funding to operate environmental job training programs for local residents. Funded through the agency's Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program (EWDJT), the organizations will receive a total of approximately \$2.7 million to help residents learn the skills needed to secure employment in the environmental field.

##### **Daily Signal: Why Conservatives Should Be Excited About New EPA Agenda**

Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt has been in his new role for just over 80 days. He spoke with The Daily Signal about his objectives for the first year, which he says include "getting back to basics." Pruitt says the agency needs to do a much better job of respecting individual states and the rule of law, and promoting policies that are pro-jobs, pro-growth, and pro-environment.

#### Inside EPA: States welcome EPA's delay of pesticide applicators rule

The National Association of State Departments of Agriculture (NASDA) is backing EPA's one year delay of an Obama-era rule bolstering training requirements for applicators of certain pesticides, saying more time is necessary to adequately train growers before enforcement begins even though NASDA generally supports the rule. EPA announced in a May 11 press release that Administrator Scott Pruitt is postponing by 12 months the looming May 22 implementation of the previous administration's final rule, which overhauls certification and training

#### The Pulse: Mobile Bay awarded \$344K EPA grant

The Environmental Protection Agency announced today that the Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will receive a federal grant of approximately \$344,000. "Having a healthy Mobile Bay is vital to the environmental and economic health of America," said EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt. "Productive fisheries are the foundation of many coastal communities and they need to be protected, and the National Estuary Program is a place-based program that is helping to protect and restore the water quality and ecological integrity of estuaries of national significance."

#### **Grants:**

##### **Release of High Profile Grants – 30 Day Outlook as of 5/17/17 11:30am - JK**

**\$56.5 MILLION FOR BROWNFIELDS ASSESSMENT AND CLEANUP IN 171 COMMUNITIES:** EPA plans to announce \$56.5 million in funding of new brownfields assessments and cleanup in 171 communities across the country. List of grantees will be developed internally this upcoming week. Grant funds may be used to address sites contaminated by, or potentially contaminated by, petroleum and hazardous substances, pollutants, or contaminants (including hazardous substances co-mingled with petroleum):

- Assessment grants provide funding for a recipient to inventory, characterize, assess, and conduct planning and community involvement related to brownfield sites. Recipients will each receive approximately \$200,000 - \$600,000 in EPA cooperative agreement funding.
- Cleanup grants provide funding for a recipient to carry out cleanup activities at brownfield sites. An eligible entity may apply for up to \$200,000 per site and up to three sites in a competition cycle.

**Timing:** NEW Projected announcement date is May 31, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$6.8 MILLION FOR DUSABLE PARK REMEDIATION PROJECT:** This Cooperative Agreement (CA) provides funding in the amount of \$6,800,000 to the Chicago Park District (CPD) to complete property line to property line screening of the fill material for thorium at the DuSable Park site. CPD will remove and dispose of all thorium contaminated material (thorium source material, thorium product, thorium byproduct material/waste, soil, sediments, debris and fill materials with thorium or thorium byproduct contamination).

**Timing:** Mid May 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$2.5 MILLION FOR SOUTHEAST ROCKFORD SOURCE AREA 7 SUPERFUND SITE:** EPA plans to announce an award to the Illinois Environmental Protection Agency. The work to be accomplished is associated with Area 7 Remedial Action (RA) that consist of contractor procurement, preconstruction activities, RA implementation, RA completion and the RA completion report. The overall objective of these tasks is to determine and document that the RA is functioning as designed. The site has been on the EPA national priorities list since 1989.

**Timing:** Mid May 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$2.43 MILLION FOR GREAT LAKES AREA OF CONCERN RESTORATION:** EPA plans to announce This grant provides resources to the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) to continue its efforts to implement remedial action plans (RAPs) to restore twelve (12) Areas of Concerns (AOCs), and coordinate

implementation of the Lakewide Action and Management Plans (LAMPs) for the Lakes Superior, Michigan, Huron, Erie, and the Lake St. Clair Comprehensive Management Plan. MDEQ will provide a Lake Coordinator for each of the four Great Lakes in Michigan to strategically identify and develop the priorities, partnerships, projects, and participation necessary to implement each LAMP and represent Michigan on various LAMP management committees, the Great Lakes Executive Committee, and the GLWQA subcommittee task teams. MDEQ will also focus efforts on removing specific Beneficial Use Impairments (BUIs) within these AOCs and initiate formal actions for delisting AOCs.

**Timing:** Mid May 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.56 MILLION FOR NEW YORK STATE HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT:** This agreement is for development and implementation of an authorized hazardous waste management program in New York State to control the generation, transportation, treatment, storage, and disposal of hazardous waste; to minimize hazardous waste production; and to protect health and the environment from inactive hazardous waste facilities. Activities include permitting, corrective action, inspections, enforcement, computerized tracking, ensuring data quality, and pollution prevention outreach. This will help to preserve and restore the land by reducing waste generation and by managing hazardous wastes properly.

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.6 MILLION FOR THE ILLINOIS ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY:** This Performance Partnership Grant (PPG) provides funds for the management and operation of Illinois Environmental Protection Agency's (IEPA) continuing environmental programs while giving flexibility to address its highest priorities, improve performance, achieve savings and strengthen federal/state partnerships. This PPG funds statewide programs to the Bureau of Air, Bureau of Water and the Bureau of Land. The work includes outputs and outcomes associated with managing continuing environmental programs which include activities to protect and maintain air, water, land and data quality.

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.46 MILLION FOR THE ALASKA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION:** The Remote Maintenance Worker (RMW) program assists rural Alaska communities in building drinking water and wastewater systems operations and maintenance capacity in order to protect human health and the environment. On site operations and maintenance support and over the shoulder operator training establish technical capacity and promote compliance with the Safe Drinking Water Act (SDWA) and the Clean Water Act (CWA).

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**Timing:** Week of May 22, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.18 MILLION FOR NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY:** This action approves an increase of \$1,185,038 to the State of North Carolina to assist the State in adopting new drinking water regulations, develop and maintain a water system inventory and database, and perform compliance and

enforcement of regulations. The project will help ensure that the State's water supplies are free from contamination which may pose adverse health effects.

**Timing:** Mid to late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associates Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**Timing:** Week of May 22, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

6. **\$675,083 FOR JOSHUA TEXAS FOR WATER INFRASTRUCTURE:** EPA plans to announce a one-time Special Appropriation Act Program grant of \$675,083 for the City of Joshua, TX for drainage improvements for their growing city. The funds will help the city install drainage infrastructure to protect public health and support continued economic development.

**Timing:** Today, Wednesday, May 17, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

7. **\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.

**Timing:** Tomorrow Thursday, May 18, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

J.P. Freire  
Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Mobile: (202) 309-6781

Good evening, here's a look ahead of our next week. Towards the bottom you'll find some news highlights and grants, just in case there's overlap with any work happening elsewhere.

## **ITEM 1 (WEEK AHEAD REPORTS):**

### **Thursday, May 18**

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard  
Media: Off-record conversation with Coral Davenport (NYT)  
[CANCELED] Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism (canceled due to protesters packing the room)  
Call: State Policy Network  
*Close hold issue: Fiat Chrysler: DOJ possibly filing complaint in Fiat Chrysler case*  
*Close hold issue: Expected EPA and California Air Resources Board approval for VW proposal for emissions modification on vehicles*  
Internal: Police week messaging supporting our enforcement department

### **Friday, May 19**

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)  
Media: Radio interview with Brian Kilmeade  
Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely  
Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)

### **Monday, May 22, 2017**

Speak: Large Public Power Council CEO Meeting - expectation for future environmental regulation and, conversely, the elimination of regulations affecting the electric power industry. It will be important for them to hear what the Administrator looks for in a successful relationship between EPA and public power.  
Speak: Congressional Coal Caucus Meeting  
Policy: Submit TSCA Implementation Prioritization Rule to OMB  
Submit Risk Evaluation Rule to OMB  
Expected Pesticide Applicator Rule submission (could be delayed due to budget news)

### **Tuesday, May 23, 2017**

Press: Conference call on Budget with OFRA  
Capitol Hill visits (Upton, Costa)  
Speak: Congressional Western Caucus Meeting  
Speak: American Iron and Steel

### **Wednesday, May 24, 2017**

Speak: American Exploration & Production Council's (AXPC) Annual Washington CEO Meeting  
Meet: Kansas Farm Bureau  
Speak: 4th Annual Faegre Baker Daniels "Energy and Environment Symposium"

### **Thursday, May 25, 2017**

## ITEM 2 (EPA ACCOMPLISHMENTS):

### Accomplishments:

- ✓ **Published** new webpage on WOTUS
- ✓ **Amplified** President Trump's accomplishment in adding more funding to WIFIA program/Water infrastructure
- ✓ **Announced** a new East Chicago customer service plan as follow-up to East Chicago trip to ensure residents have a voice with EPA
- ✓ **Announced** new job training funding across the country for a Brownfields program
- ✓ **Filed** for abeyance in Clean Power Plan case to ensure enforcement doesn't go into effect
- ✓ **Settled** a court case with Pebble Mine and pledged to follow the rules on issuing a permit to the Alaska mine
- ✓ **Enforced** with DOJ/State of Texas to get Vopak to pay \$2.5m penalty and spend an estimated \$4m to control air emissions at their facility.

### News highlights:

[ [HYPERLINK \I "\\_Wall\\_Street\\_Journal"](#) ]

EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt is wasting no time broadcasting that an era of lawless environmental regulation is over. One of the best signals so far is the agency's agreement last week to let the Pebble Mine project in Alaska proceed through regular permitting and legal order.

[ [HYPERLINK "http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/scott-pruitt-signals-new-post-obama-era-at-epa-with-alaskas-pebble-mine-decision/article/2622999"](http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/scott-pruitt-signals-new-post-obama-era-at-epa-with-alaskas-pebble-mine-decision/article/2622999) ]

The EPA settled a lawsuit with the Pebble Limited Partnership Friday, reversing a longstanding campaign to stop groundbreaking on a massive copper and gold mine in Alaska's Bristol Bay region. Promising economic news, it signals to industry leaders how Trump's EPA will function.

[ [HYPERLINK \I "\\_Need\\_to\\_Know"](#) ]

Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, **Scott Pruitt**, said that President Trump is committed to cleaning up the more than 1,300 toxic waste sites that were left behind by President Obama during an interview on Wednesday. Pruitt told *Fox and Friends* that many of these sites pose significant health risks to Americans that are living near them and that the **EPA** has been slow to respond, citing "a site outside of St. Louis called Westlake that's taken the **EPA** 27 years to make a decision."

[ [HYPERLINK \I "\\_Buffalo\\_Rising"](#) ]

The **U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)** announced the selection of 14 organizations to receive funding to operate environmental job training programs for local residents. Funded through the agency's Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program (EWDJT), the organizations will receive a total of approximately \$2.7 million to help residents learn the skills needed to secure employment in the environmental field.

[ [HYPERLINK \I "\\_Daily\\_Signal"](#) ]

Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt has been in his new role for just over 80 days. He spoke with The Daily Signal about his objectives for the first year, which he says include “getting back to basics.” Pruitt says the agency needs to do a much better job of respecting individual states and the rule of law, and promoting policies that are pro-jobs, pro-growth, and pro-environment.

[ [HYPERLINK \l "\\_States\\_welcome\\_EPA's"](#) ]

The National Association of State Departments of Agriculture (NASDA) is backing EPA's one year delay of an Obama-era rule bolstering training requirements for applicators of certain pesticides, saying more time is necessary to adequately train growers before enforcement begins even though NASDA generally supports the rule. EPA announced in a May 11 press release that Administrator Scott Pruitt is postponing by 12 months the looming May 22 implementation of the previous administration's final rule, which overhauls certification and training

[ [HYPERLINK \l "\\_The\\_Pulse"](#) ]

The Environmental Protection Agency announced today that the Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will receive a federal grant of approximately \$344,000. “Having a healthy Mobile Bay is vital to the environmental and economic health of America,” said EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt. “Productive fisheries are the foundation of many coastal communities and they need to be protected, and the National Estuary Program is a place-based program that is helping to protect and restore the water quality and ecological integrity of estuaries of national significance.”

## **Grants:**

### **Release of High Profile Grants – 30 Day Outlook as of 5/17/17 11:30am - JK**

**\$56.5 MILLION FOR BROWNFIELDS ASSESSMENT AND CLEANUP IN 171 COMMUNITIES:** EPA plans to announce \$56.5 million in funding of new brownfields assessments and cleanup in 171 communities across the country. List of grantees will be developed internally this upcoming week. Grant funds may be used to address sites contaminated by, or potentially contaminated by, petroleum and hazardous substances, pollutants, or contaminants (including hazardous substances co-mingled with petroleum):

- Assessment grants provide funding for a recipient to inventory, characterize, assess, and conduct planning and community involvement related to brownfield sites. Recipients will each receive approximately \$200,000 - \$600,000 in EPA cooperative agreement funding.
- Cleanup grants provide funding for a recipient to carry out cleanup activities at brownfield sites. An eligible entity may apply for up to \$200,000 per site and up to three sites in a competition cycle.

**Timing:** NEW Projected announcement date is May 31, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$6.8 MILLION FOR DUSABLE PARK REMEDIATION PROJECT:** This Cooperative Agreement (CA) provides funding in the amount of \$6,800,000 to the Chicago Park District (CPD) to complete property line to property line screening of the fill material for thorium at the DuSable Park site. CPD will remove and dispose of all thorium contaminated material (thorium source material, thorium product, thorium byproduct material/waste, soil, sediments, debris and fill materials with thorium or thorium byproduct contamination).



**Timing:** Mid May 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$2.5 MILLION FOR SOUTHEAST ROCKFORD SOURCE AREA 7 SUPERFUND SITE:** EPA plans to announce an award to the Illinois Environmental Protection Agency. The work to be accomplished is associated with Area 7 Remedial Action (RA) that consist of contractor procurement, preconstruction activities, RA implementation, RA completion and the RA completion report. The overall objective of these tasks is to determine and document that the RA is functioning as designed. The site has been on the EPA national priorities list since 1989.

**Timing:** Mid May 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$2.43 MILLION FOR GREAT LAKES AREA OF CONCERN RESTORATION:** EPA plans to announce This grant provides resources to the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) to continue its efforts to implement remedial action plans (RAPs) to restore twelve (12) Areas of Concerns (AOCs), and coordinate implementation of the Lakewide Action and Management Plans (LAMPs) for the Lakes Superior, Michigan, Huron, Erie, and the Lake St. Clair Comprehensive Management Plan. MDEQ will provide a Lake Coordinator for each of the four Great Lakes in Michigan to strategically identify and develop the priorities, partnerships, projects, and participation necessary to implement each LAMP and represent Michigan on various LAMP management committees, the Great Lakes Executive Committee, and the GLWQA subcommittee task teams. MDEQ will also focus efforts on removing specific Beneficial Use Impairments (BUIs) within these AOCs and initiate formal actions for delisting AOCs.

**Timing:** Mid May 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.56 MILLION FOR NEW YORK STATE HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT:** This agreement is for development and implementation of an authorized hazardous waste management program in New York State to control the generation, transportation, treatment, storage, and disposal of hazardous waste; to minimize hazardous waste production; and to protect health and the environment from inactive hazardous waste facilities. Activities include permitting, corrective action, inspections, enforcement, computerized tracking, ensuring data quality, and pollution prevention outreach. This will help to preserve and restore the land by reducing waste generation and by managing hazardous wastes properly.

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.6 MILLION FOR THE ILLIOIS ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY:** This Performance Partnership Grant (PPG) provides funds for the management and operation of Illinois Environmental Protection Agency's (IEPA) continuing environmental programs while giving flexibility to address its highest priorities, improve performance, achieve savings and strengthen federal/state partnerships. This PPG funds statewide programs to the Bureau of Air, Bureau of Water and the Bureau of Land. The work includes outputs and outcomes associated with

managing continuing environmental programs which include activities to protect and maintain air, water, land and data quality.

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.46 MILLION FOR THE ALASKA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION:** The Remote Maintenance Worker (RMW) program assists rural Alaska communities in building drinking water and wastewater systems operations and maintenance capacity in order to protect human health and the environment. On site operations and maintenance support and over the shoulder operator training establish technical capacity and promote compliance with the Safe Drinking Water Act (SDWA) and the Clean Water Act (CWA).

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**Timing:** Week of May 22, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.18 MILLION FOR NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY:** This action approves an increase of \$1,185,038 to the State of North Carolina to assist the State in adopting new drinking water regulations, develop and maintain a water system inventory and database, and perform compliance and enforcement of regulations. The project will help ensure that the State's water supplies are free from contamination which may pose adverse health effects.

**Timing:** Mid to late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associates Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**Timing:** Week of May 22, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

- 6. \$675,083 FOR JOSHUA TEXAS FOR WATER INFRASTRUCTURE:** EPA plans to announce a one-time Special Appropriation Act Program grant of \$675,083 for the City of Joshua, TX for drainage improvements for their growing city. The funds will help the city install drainage infrastructure to protect public health and support continued economic development.  
**Timing:** Today, Wednesday, May 17, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
- 7. \$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.  
**Timing:** Tomorrow Thursday, May 18, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

Message

---

**From:** Dorr, Kaelan K. EOP/WHO  
**Sent:** 5/17/2017 11:57:52 PM  
**To:** Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]  
**CC:**

Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

## Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Subject:** Re: EPA weekly look ahead: May 17-May 24

Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On May 17, 2017, at 7:54 PM, Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov> wrote:

Good evening, here's a look ahead of our next week. Towards the bottom you'll find some news highlights and grants, just in case there's overlap with any work happening elsewhere.

### ITEM 1 (WEEK AHEAD REPORTS):

#### Thursday, May 18

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard  
Media: Off-record conversation with Coral Davenport (NYT)  
[CANCELED] Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism (canceled due to protesters packing the room)  
Call: State Policy Network  
*Close hold issue: Fiat Chrysler: DOJ possibly filing complaint in Fiat Chrysler case*  
*Close hold issue: Expected EPA and California Air Resources Board approval for VW proposal for emissions modification on vehicles*  
Internal: Police week messaging supporting our enforcement department

#### Friday, May 19

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)  
Media: Radio interview with Brian Kilmeade  
Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely  
Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)

#### Monday, May 22, 2017

Speak: Large Public Power Council CEO Meeting - expectation for future environmental regulation and, conversely, the elimination of regulations affecting the electric power industry. It will be important for them to hear what the Administrator looks for in a successful relationship between EPA and public power.  
Speak: Congressional Coal Caucus Meeting  
Policy: Submit TSCA Implementation Prioritization Rule to OMB  
Submit Risk Evaluation Rule to OMB  
Expected Pesticide Applicator Rule submission (could be delayed due to budget news)

#### Tuesday, May 23, 2017

Press: Conference call on Budget with OFRA

Capitol Hill visits (Upton, Costa)  
Speak: Congressional Western Caucus Meeting  
Speak: American Iron and Steel

### Wednesday, May 24, 2017

Speak: American Exploration & Production Council's (AXPC) Annual Washington CEO Meeting  
Meet: Kansas Farm Bureau  
Speak: 4th Annual Faegre Baker Daniels "Energy and Environment Symposium"

### Thursday, May 25, 2017

Regulatory Reform EO Task Force plan to Administrator

## ITEM 2 (EPA ACCOMPLISHMENTS):

### Accomplishments:

- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Published** new webpage on WOTUS
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Amplified** President Trump's accomplishment in adding more funding to WIFIA program/Water infrastructure
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Announced** a new East Chicago customer service plan as follow-up to East Chicago trip to ensure residents have a voice with EPA
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Announced** new job training funding across the country for a Brownfields program
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Filed** for abeyance in Clean Power Plan case to ensure enforcement doesn't go into effect
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Settled** a court case with Pebble Mine and pledged to follow the rules on issuing a permit to the Alaska mine
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Enforced** with DOJ/State of Texas to get Vopak to pay \$2.5m penalty and spend an estimated \$4m to control air emissions at their facility.

### News highlights:

#### Wall Street Journal: Editorial: The Pebble Mine Victory

EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt is wasting no time broadcasting that an era of lawless environmental regulation is over. One of the best signals so far is the agency's agreement last week to let the Pebble Mine project in Alaska proceed through regular permitting and legal order.

#### Scott Pruitt signals new post Obama era at EPA with Alaska's Pebble Mine decision

The EPA settled a lawsuit with the Pebble Limited Partnership Friday, reversing a longstanding campaign to stop groundbreaking on a massive copper and gold mine in Alaska's Bristol Bay region. Promising economic news, it signals to industry leaders how Trump's EPA will function.

#### Need to Know Network: EPA Administrator promises to clean up toxic waste sites Obama left behind

Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, **Scott Pruitt**, said that President Trump is committed to cleaning up the more than 1,300 toxic waste sites that were left behind by President Obama during an interview on Wednesday. Pruitt told *Fox and Friends* that many of these sites pose significant health risks to Americans that are living near them and that the **EPA** has been slow to respond, citing "a site outside of St. Louis called Westlake that's taken the **EPA** 27 years to make a decision."

#### Buffalo Rising: PUSH Awarded EPA Brownfield Training Funding

The **U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)** announced the selection of 14 organizations to receive funding to operate environmental job training programs for local residents. Funded through the

agency's Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program (EWDJT), the organizations will receive a total of approximately \$2.7 million to help residents learn the skills needed to secure employment in the environmental field.

#### Daily Signal: Why Conservatives Should Be Excited About New EPA Agenda

Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt has been in his new role for just over 80 days. He spoke with The Daily Signal about his objectives for the first year, which he says include "getting back to basics." Pruitt says the agency needs to do a much better job of respecting individual states and the rule of law, and promoting policies that are pro-jobs, pro-growth, and pro-environment.

#### Inside EPA: States welcome EPA's delay of pesticide applicators rule

The National Association of State Departments of Agriculture (NASDA) is backing EPA's one year delay of an Obama-era rule bolstering training requirements for applicators of certain pesticides, saying more time is necessary to adequately train growers before enforcement begins even though NASDA generally supports the rule. EPA announced in a May 11 press release that Administrator Scott Pruitt is postponing by 12 months the looming May 22 implementation of the previous administration's final rule, which overhauls certification and training

#### The Pulse: Mobile Bay awarded \$344K EPA grant

The Environmental Protection Agency announced today that the Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will receive a federal grant of approximately \$344,000. "Having a healthy Mobile Bay is vital to the environmental and economic health of America," said EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt. "Productive fisheries are the foundation of many coastal communities and they need to be protected, and the National Estuary Program is a place-based program that is helping to protect and restore the water quality and ecological integrity of estuaries of national significance."

#### Grants:

##### Release of High Profile Grants – 30 Day Outlook as of 5/17/17 11:30am - JK

**\$56.5 MILLION FOR BROWNFIELDS ASSESSMENT AND CLEANUP IN 171 COMMUNITIES:** EPA plans to announce \$56.5 million in funding of new brownfields assessments and cleanup in 171 communities across the country. List of grantees will be developed internally this upcoming week. Grant funds may be used to address sites contaminated by, or potentially contaminated by, petroleum and hazardous substances, pollutants, or contaminants (including hazardous substances co-mingled with petroleum):

- Assessment grants provide funding for a recipient to inventory, characterize, assess, and conduct planning and community involvement related to brownfield sites. Recipients will each receive approximately \$200,000 - \$600,000 in EPA cooperative agreement funding.
- Cleanup grants provide funding for a recipient to carry out cleanup activities at brownfield sites. An eligible entity may apply for up to \$200,000 per site and up to three sites in a competition cycle.

**Timing:** NEW Projected announcement date is May 31, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$6.8 MILLION FOR DUSABLE PARK REMEDIATION PROJECT:** This Cooperative Agreement (CA) provides funding in the amount of \$6,800,000 to the Chicago Park District (CPD) to complete property line to property line screening of the fill material for thorium at the DuSable Park site. CPD will remove and dispose of all thorium contaminated material (thorium source material, thorium product, thorium byproduct material/waste, soil, sediments, debris and fill materials with thorium or thorium byproduct contamination).

**Timing:** Mid May 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$2.5 MILLION FOR SOUTHEAST ROCKFORD SOURCE AREA 7 SUPERFUND SITE:** EPA plans to announce an award to the Illinois Environmental Protection Agency. The work to be accomplished is associated with Area 7 Remedial Action (RA) that consist of contractor procurement, preconstruction activities, RA implementation, RA completion and the RA completion report. The overall objective of these tasks is to determine and document that the RA is functioning as designed. The site has been on the EPA national priorities list since 1989.

**Timing:** Mid May 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$2.43 MILLION FOR GREAT LAKES AREA OF CONCERN RESTORATION:** EPA plans to announce This grant provides resources to the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) to continue its efforts to implement remedial action plans (RAPs) to restore twelve (12) Areas of Concerns (AOCs), and coordinate implementation of the Lakewide Action and Management Plans (LAMPs) for the Lakes Superior, Michigan, Huron, Erie, and the Lake St. Clair Comprehensive Management Plan. MDEQ will provide a Lake Coordinator for each of the four Great Lakes in Michigan to strategically identify and develop the priorities, partnerships, projects, and participation necessary to implement each LAMP and represent Michigan on various LAMP management committees, the Great Lakes Executive Committee, and the GLWQA subcommittee task teams. MDEQ will also focus efforts on removing specific Beneficial Use Impairments (BUIs) within these AOCs and initiate formal actions for delisting AOCs.

**Timing:** Mid May 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.56 MILLION FOR NEW YORK STATE HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT:** This agreement is for development and implementation of an authorized hazardous waste management program in New York State to control the generation, transportation, treatment, storage, and disposal of hazardous waste; to minimize hazardous waste production; and to protect health and the environment from inactive hazardous waste facilities. Activities include permitting, corrective action, inspections, enforcement, computerized tracking, ensuring data quality, and pollution prevention outreach. This will help to preserve and restore the land by reducing waste generation and by managing hazardous wastes properly.

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.6 MILLION FOR THE ILLIOIS ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY:** This Performance Partnership Grant (PPG) provides funds for the management and operation of Illinois Environmental Protection Agency's (IEPA) continuing environmental programs while giving flexibility to address its highest priorities, improve performance, achieve savings and strengthen federal/state partnerships. This PPG funds statewide programs to the Bureau of Air, Bureau of Water and the Bureau of Land. The work includes outputs and outcomes associated with managing continuing environmental programs which include activities to protect and maintain air, water, land and data quality.

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.46 MILLION FOR THE ALASKA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION:** The Remote Maintenance Worker (RMW) program assists rural Alaska communities in building drinking water and wastewater systems operations and maintenance capacity in order to protect human health and the environment. On site operations and maintenance support and over the shoulder operator training establish technical capacity and promote compliance with the Safe Drinking Water Act (SDWA) and the Clean Water Act (CWA).

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**Timing:** Week of May 22, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.18 MILLION FOR NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY:** This action approves an increase of \$1,185,038 to the State of North Carolina to assist the State in adopting new drinking water regulations, develop and maintain a water system inventory and database, and perform compliance and enforcement of regulations. The project will help ensure that the State's water supplies are free from contamination which may pose adverse health effects.

**Timing:** Mid to late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associates Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**Timing:** Week of May 22, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

6. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$675,083 FOR JOSHUA TEXAS FOR WATER INFRASTRUCTURE:** EPA plans to announce a one-time Special Appropriation Act Program grant of \$675,083 for the City of Joshua, TX for drainage improvements for their growing city. The funds will help the city install drainage infrastructure to protect public health and support continued economic development.

**Timing:** Today, Wednesday, May 17, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

7. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National



Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.

**Timing:** Tomorrow Thursday, May 18, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

J.P. Freire  
Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Mobile: (202) 309-6781

<05.15.2017 EPA Report for WH Comms Planning.docx>

Message

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/16/2017 10:36:01 PM  
**To:** Beck, Nancy [Beck.Nancy@epa.gov]; Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]; Boats, Brian [boats.brian@epa.gov]; Bolen, Brittany [bolen.brittany@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Brown, Byron [brown.byron@epa.gov]; Caldwell, James [Caldwell.James@epa.gov]; Chmielewski, Kevin [chmielewski.kevin@epa.gov]; Davis, Patrick [davis.patrick@epa.gov]; Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]; Ford, Hayley [ford.hayley@epa.gov]; Fotouhi, David [fotouhi.david@epa.gov]; Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]; Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]; Greaves, Holly [greaves.holly@epa.gov]; Greenwalt, Sarah [greenwalt.sarah@epa.gov]; Gunasekara, Mandy [Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov]; Hale, Michelle [hale.michelle@epa.gov]; Henderson, Austin [henderson.austin@epa.gov]; Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]; Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]; Jackson, Jennifer L. [Jackson.Jennifer@epa.gov]; Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]; Kelly, Albert [kelly.albert@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]; Lyons, Troy [lyons.troy@epa.gov]; McMurray, Forrest [mcmurray.forrest@epa.gov]; Mickle, John [Mickle.John@epa.gov]; Munoz, Charles [munoz.charles@epa.gov]; Palich, Christian [palich.christian@epa.gov]; Perrotta, Pasquale [Perrotta.Pasquale@epa.gov]; Ringel, Aaron [ringel.aaron@epa.gov]; Schwab, Justin [schwab.justin@epa.gov]; Smith, Chris-L [Smith.Chris-L@epa.gov]; Su, Wendy [su.wendy@epa.gov]; Wagner, Kenneth [wagner.kenneth@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Willis, Sharnett [Willis.Sharnett@epa.gov]; Woodward, Cheryl [Woodward.Cheryl@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** May 17th- June 5th, 2017 | Line x Line  
**Attachments:** May 17-June 5, 2017 Line X Line.docx

No COS meeting in the morning. Have a great night!

---

**Sydney Hupp**

Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

## ADMINISTRATOR SCOTT PRUITT

LINE X LINE

## Tuesday, May 16, 2017

6:00PM-6:20PM	<b>Depart White House for Airport</b>
7:00PM-8:36PM	<b>Delta Flight 6158: DCA-LGA</b> Delta Air Lines Record Locator: HB4TIQ
9:00PM	<b>Check into Hotel: Michelangelo</b>

## Wednesday, May 17, 2017

6:00AM	<b>Depart Hotel for Studio</b>
6:20AM-7:00AM	<p><b>Live In-Studio Interview on FOX News Channel's <i>Fox and Friends</i> (New York)</b>  <b>Arrival Time:</b> 6:20 a.m. – Kelly May will meet you in the lobby  <b>Hit Time:</b> 6:40 a.m., 10 minute segment. Will re-air in the 7:00 and 8:00 hour  <b>Address:</b> 1211 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036 - enter through 48<sup>th</sup> side  <b>Hosts:</b> Brian Kilmeade, Steve Doocy, Ainsley Earhardt  <b>Topics:</b> New direction of the EPA, helping communities that were poorly served by the last admin  <b>Contact:</b> Diana Aoli (212) 301-5594, email: [ HYPERLINK "mailto:diana.aloi@foxnews.com" ]  <b>Morning Producer:</b> Kelly May Phone: (212) 601-2475 cell: 646-659-6582 email: [ HYPERLINK "mailto:kelly.may@foxnews.com" ]</p> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"><b>Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)</b></div>
7:00AM-7:10AM	<b>Depart for Breakfast</b>
7:10AM-7:50AM	<p><b>Breakfast or Coffee</b></p> <p><b>Options Depending on Time:</b>  Blue Bottle Coffee: 1 Rockefeller Plaza Concourse Lvl Suite D, New York, NY 10020  Dunkin' Donuts: 168 W. 48th St, New York, NY 10036  Parker &amp; Quinn: <i>Reservation Confirmation for 4: 2110069248:</i> 64 W. 39th Street New York, NY 10018</p>
7:50AM	<b>Depart for Editorial Board Meeting</b>
8:00AM-9:00AM	<p><b>Meeting with WSJ Editorial Board</b>  Location: 1211 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036</p>
9:10AM-9:45AM	<p><b>Live In-Studio Interview on FOX Business's <i>Varney &amp; Company</i> (New York)</b>  <b>Arrival Time:</b> 9:10 a.m.</p>

	<p><u>Hit Time:</u> 9:30 a.m. – 5 minute segment</p> <p><u>Address:</u> 1211 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036</p> <p><u>Hosts:</u> Stuart Varney</p> <p><u>Topics:</u> New direction of the EPA, helping communities that were poorly served by the last admin</p> <p><u>Contact:</u> Jennie Lubart, W - (212) 301 5715 C – (917) 635-2554, [ <a href="mailto:Jennie.Lubart@foxbusiness.com">HYPERLINK "mailto:Jennie.Lubart@foxbusiness.com"</a> ]</p>
9:45AM	<b>Depart for the Michelangelo</b>
10:00AM-11:00AM	<p><b>Coffee with SE Cupp</b></p> <p>Location: Michelangelo Hotel, 152 W 51st St, New York, NY 10019</p>
11:00AM	<b>Depart for Speaking Engagement</b>
11:45AM-1:30PM	<p><b>Speaking Engagement: Manhattan Institute Board Meeting</b></p> <p>Topic: how to protect the environment without hurting economic growth or transgressing the legal limits on the agency's powers</p> <p>Location: Union League Club; Address: 38 East 37th Street, New York, NY 10016</p> <p>Staffing: Millan and Lincoln</p> <p>Attendees: expect to have between 100-120 people in the room. Audience members will consist of Manhattan Institute members, trustees (and their guests). This groups consists of attorneys, finance professionals, business executives, philanthropists, non-profit leaders, academics, and media professionals. We will also likely invite a select group of academics, and energy industry professionals.</p> <p>POC: Rafael "Ralf" Mangual (516-384-8103   [ <a href="mailto:rmangual@manhattan-institute.org">HYPERLINK "mailto:rmangual@manhattan-institute.org"</a> ] )</p> <p><b>Run of Show:</b></p> <p>11:45AM: Arrive</p> <p>11:45AM-12:15PM: Meet and Greet (Murray Room)</p> <p>12:15PM: Everyone takes their seats</p> <p>12:15PM: Larry Mone Introduces the Administrator (Manhattan Institute President)</p> <p>12:20-12:30PM: Administrator offers opening remarks</p> <p>12:30PM-1:30PM: Discussion/Lunch with Board Members</p> <p>1:30PM: Depart Union Club</p>
1:30PM	<b>Depart for Fox Studios</b>
1:45PM-2:15PM	<p><b>Meeting with Martha MacCallum</b></p> <p>Location: Fox Studios</p>
2:15PM	<b>Depart for 1800 Broadway</b>
2:45PM-3:15PM	<p><b>Meeting with Dana Perino</b></p> <p>Location: 1800 Broadway</p>
3:15PM	<b>Depart for Airport</b>
3:45PM-4:10PM	<b>HOLD: Meet and Greet with PD</b>
5:00PM-6:26PM	<b>Delta Flight 6153: LGA-DCA</b>

	Delta Air Lines Record Locator: HB4TIQ
--	--

## Thursday, May 18, 2017

7:40AM-8:00AM	<b>Depart Residence for Office</b>
8:00AM-8:15AM	<b>Briefing re: International Paper Meeting</b> Handling: Sam and Brittany
8:15AM-8:30AM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Roy Bailey</b> Handling: Ryan Jackson
8:30AM-9:00AM	<b>Meeting with Roy W. Bailey</b> Topic: Intrexon is a leading life science company and they have the genetically engineered mosquito technology which can eradicate Zika virus and other viruses associated with mosquito bites, ( OxiTec ), their technology will fall under the purview of the EPA Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Ryan Attendees: Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick; Mr. Roy Bailey POC: Gay M. Ludwick; gay@gdcillc.com
9:00AM-9:15AM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Nation's Egg Producers</b> Handling: Sarah Greenwalt
9:15AM-9:45AM	<b>Meeting with Nation's Egg Producers</b> Topic: environmental issues and regulations as they affect agriculture, including WOTUS and other timely topics Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Sarah Greenwalt Attendees: 1. Steve George – Iowa Egg Producer, Fremont Farms, UEP Board Member and Chair of UEP's Environment Committee 2. Ron Truex – Indiana Egg Producer, Creighton Brothers Farms, and Chairman of the UEP Board 3. Glenn Hickman – Arizona Egg Producer, Hickman Family Farms, and UEP Board Member 4. Joe Miller – Staff, Rose Acre Farms 5. Chad Gregory – President, UEP 6. David Inall – Senior Vice President and Environment Committee Staff Lead, UEP 7. Tom Hebert – UEP Consultant POC: Tom Herbert: tom.hebert@bayardridge.com
9:45AM-10:00AM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Kevin Crutchfield (Contura Energy)</b> Handling:
10:00AM-10:30AM	<b>Meeting with Kevin Crutchfield (Contura Energy)</b> Topic: Discussion regarding existing and previously proposed regulations impacting coal production and coal-fired electricity generation. Additional topics include EPA's permit approval process and the interaction between state regulatory agencies Location: Administrator's Office Staffing:

	Attendees: Kevin Crutchfield, CEO; Rick Axthelm, SVP Communications and Government Affairs; Jay Martin, VP Government Affairs POC: Jay Martin [ <a href="mailto:jay.martin@conturaenergy.com">HYPERLINK "mailto:jay.martin@conturaenergy.com"</a> ]; 202-347-5774 (o); 202-384-8849 (c)
10:30AM-11:00AM	<b>Meeting with International Paper</b> Topic: Discuss the role of Mr. Sutton as a member of the White House Manufacturing Jobs Initiative and profile of the company as a U.S. manufacturer Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Sam and Brittany Attendees: Mark Sutton, Chairman & CEO; Chris Keuleman, Vice President of Global Government Relations; Neil Naraine, Director of Government Relations POC: Neil J Naraine [ <a href="mailto:Neil.Naraine@ipaper.com">HYPERLINK "mailto:Neil.Naraine@ipaper.com"</a> ]
11:00AM-11:15AM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Jerry Jung</b> Handling: Sam
11:15AM-11:45AM	<b>Meeting with Jerry Jung</b> Topic: ethanol mandates Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Sam Attendees: Jerry Jung POC: Jerry Jung
11:45AM-12:15PM	<b>HOLD: Interview with Daniel Halper from Weekly Standard</b> Topic: Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Jahan and Liz Attendees: Daniel Harper POC: Liz
12:15PM-1:00PM	<b>Lunch Brought In</b> Location: Administrator's Office
12:15PM-1:00PM	<b>Briefing re: Hoover Institution Speaking Engagement and State Policy Network Call</b> Handling: Lincoln, Millan, Kevin
1:00PM-1:15PM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with North Dakota Agriculture Commissioner, Doug Goehring</b> Handling: Tate, Ken, Nancy
1:15PM-1:45PM	<b>Meeting with North Dakota Agriculture Commissioner, Doug Goehring</b> Topic: WOTUS Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Tate, Ken, Nancy Attendees: Doug Goehring POC: Jessie Pfaff; jkpffaf@nd.gov
1:45PM-2:00PM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Kevin Kauffman</b> Handling: Justin, Mandy, Brittany
2:00PM-2:30PM	<b>Meeting with Kevin Kauffman</b> Topic: desire to return to the states the administration of the clean air act instead of the EPA also regulating in Colorado

	<p>Location: Administrator's Office  Staffing: Justin, Mandy, Brittany  Attendees: Kevin Kauffman (Chairman), Jeffrey Kauffman (President of Company)  POC: Kevin Kauffman: 303.884.6016</p>
2:30PM-3:15PM	<p><b>Meeting with Tyler Clarkson</b>  Handling: Ryan</p>
3:15PM-3:45PM	<p><b>Meeting with Doug Deason</b>  Topic: *request of the Administrator  Location: Administrator's Office  Staffing: Ryan  Attendees: Doug Deason  POC: Doug Deason</p>
4:00PM-4:30PM	<p><b>State Policy Network Call</b>  Topic: Update on US Environmental Protection Agency changes and how they impact the states.  Location: Call in 1-800-779-3177; Speaker code – 45324  Staffing: Lincoln, Tate, Patrick  Attendees: This monthly call brings together energy / environmental experts from the network of 66 state-based free market think tanks, national think tanks, energy industry executives, state legislators (I would also invite ALEC to this call) and legal experts. The goal is to share state-level intel, resources and develop strategies on multi-state / national issues  POC: Jennifer Butler, Senior Policy Advisor, State Policy Network; [ <a href="mailto:butler@spn.org">HYPERLINK "mailto:butler@spn.org"</a> ]; (561) 352-0011</p>
4:45PM-5:00PM	<p><b>Depart for Speaking Engagement</b></p>
5:00PM-6:30PM	<p><b>Speaking Engagement: Hoover Institution</b>  Topic: "EPA Originalism": A Conversation on Reforming the EPA  Location: 1399 New York Ave. NW  Staffing: Millan and Lincoln  Attendees:  POC: Adam White; [ <a href="mailto:ajwhite@stanford.edu">HYPERLINK "mailto:ajwhite@stanford.edu"</a> ]; 202-760-3213; 703-371-4743</p> <p><b>Run of Show:</b>  5:00-5:15pm - Registration  5:15-5:20pm - Welcome by Micheal Franc, Hoover DC director of programs  5:20-6:20pm - Hoover Research Fellow interviews Administrator Scott Pruitt, EPA  6:20-6:30pm - Audience Q&amp;A  6:30-7:00pm - Rooftop reception</p>

## Friday, May 19, 2017

7:15AM-7:30AM	<b>Depart Office for White House</b>
7:30AM-9:00AM	<b>Lunch at the White House Mess with Christopher Horne</b>
9:00AM-9:15AM	<b>Briefing re: Speaking Engagement: Council for National Policy Meeting</b> Handling: Lincoln, Millan, JP
9:15AM-9:30AM	<b>Briefing re: Congressman Olson Meeting</b> Handling: Troy and Aaron
9:30AM-10:00AM	<b>Meeting with Congressman Olson</b> Topic: Traditional Air Pollutants/NAAQS (he has the main bill on ozone in Congress) Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Troy and Aaron Attendees: Congressman Olson, Richard England (LD, Energy Staffer), Bill Zito (Chief of Staff) POC: Tenney, Keeley; [ <a href="mailto:Keeley.Tenney2@mail.house.gov">HYPERLINK "mailto:Keeley.Tenney2@mail.house.gov"</a> ]
10:00AM-10:15AM	<b>Briefing re: Call with Congressman Markwayne Mullin</b> Handling: Troy and Aaron
10:15AM-10:45AM	<b>Call with Congressman Markwayne Mullin</b> Topic: Flint Creek Call in: (202) 225-2701; they will transfer to Mullin Staffing: Aaron, Troy Attendees: Congressman Mullin POC: Priehs, Kayla; [ <a href="mailto:Kayla.Priehs@mail.house.gov">HYPERLINK "mailto:Kayla.Priehs@mail.house.gov"</a> ]
10:45AM-11:00AM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Charles Snaveley</b> Handling: Tate
11:00AM-11:30AM	<b>Meeting with Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snaveley (KY)</b> Topic: Topic: intro meeting, talk about issues in KY involving EPA Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Tate Attendees: Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snaveley, Deputy Secretary Bruce Scott, John Horne (General Counsel) POC: Christopher Horne
11:30AM-12:00PM	<b>Briefing re: RVP</b> Attendees: Ryan, Sarah, Mandy, Sam, Justin, Bryon, Brittany
1:00PM-1:15PM	<b>Briefing re: Large Public Power Council Speaking Engagement</b> Handling: Lincoln, Millan, Kevin
1:15PM-2:00PM	<b>HOLD: Briefing re: Gold King Mine</b> Handling: David Fotouhi, Ryan
2:00PM	<b>Depart for Ritz-Carlton (McLean, VA)</b>
2:30PM-3:00PM	<b>Speaking Engagement: Council for National Policy Meeting</b> Topic: Challenges and Opportunities at EPA – how Conservatives can help you achieve your policy objectives.



	<p>Location: The Ritz-Carlton Ballroom, Salons I &amp; II, Fifth Floor; 1700 Tysons Blvd, McLean, Virginia 22102</p> <p>Staffing: Millan and Lincoln</p> <p>Attendees:</p> <p>POC: Amy Greene; Amy@cfnp.org; 202-207-0165; 703-217-9029</p> <p><i>NOTE: The Vice President and Kellyanne Conway are also scheduled to be there.</i></p>
3:00PM-3:30PM	<b>Depart McLean for Office</b>
3:30PM-4:00PM	<b>Sara Pawelka Stopping By</b>
4:00PM-4:30PM	<p><b>Briefing re: Flint Update</b></p> <p>Topic: Provide an update on current situation and key pending decision with regard to flint water quality.</p> <p>Location: Administrator's Office</p> <p>Attendees: Mike Shapiro, Sarah Greenwalt, JP Freire, Ann Campbell, Benita Best-Wong</p> <p>POC: Derek Threet</p>
4:30PM-4:45PM	<b>Depart Office for Airport</b>
5:37PM-7:25PM	<p><b>Delta Flight 1644: DCA-DTW</b></p> <p>Delta Air Lines Record Locator: HWT0I6</p>
8:25PM EST- 9:52PM CST	<p><b>Delta Flight 5347: DTW-TUL</b></p> <p>Delta Air Lines Record Locator: HWT0I6</p>

## Saturday, May 20, 2017

8:40AM-9:00AM	<b>Depart Residence for Facility</b>
9:00AM-10:00AM	<p><b>Tour of Brainerd Chemical Company</b></p> <p>Location: Brainerd Chemical Company Plant 1200 N. Peoria</p> <p>Staffing: Sarah</p>
10:00PM-11:00PM	<p><b>Tour of W. Phillips Office</b></p> <p>Location: 427 South Boston Avenue</p> <p>Staffing: Sarah</p>
2:15PM-2:45PM	<b>Appointment with Rachelle</b>

## Sunday, May 21, 2017

In Tulsa

## Monday, May 22, 2017

6:00AMCST – 9:16AMEST	<p><b>Delta Flight 5559: TUL-DTW</b></p> <p>Delta Air Lines Record Locator: HWT0I6</p>
10:32AM- 12:00PM	<p><b>Delta Flight 2182: DTW-DCA</b></p> <p>Delta Air Lines Record Locator: HWT0I6</p>
12:00PM-12:15PM	<b>Depart Airport for Speaking Engagement</b>

12:15PM-12:45PM	<b>Speaking Engagement: Large Public Power Council - CEO Meeting</b> Topic: LPPC members are very interested in hearing from the Administrator about his expectation for future environmental regulation and, conversely, the elimination of regulations affecting the electric power industry. It will be important for them to hear what the Administrator looks for in a successful relationship between EPA and public power. Location: 525 New Jersey Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20001 Staffing: Lincoln and Millan Attendees: POC: Missy Mandell, Executive Director; [ <a href="mailto:missymandell@gmail.com">HYPERLINK "mailto:missymandell@gmail.com"</a> ]; office: 512.707.1010; mobile: 512.560.4850
1:00PM-1:15PM	<b>Depart Speaking Engagement for Office</b>
1:00PM-2:00PM	<b>Senior Staff Meeting</b> Location: Alm Room
2:00PM-2:30PM	<b>HOLD: Call with Former Administrator Steve Johnson</b> Call in: 240.439.0172 Staffing: Ryan
2:30PM-2:45PM	<b>Briefing re: Call with Lynn Good</b> Handling:
2:45PM-3:15PM	<b>Call with Lynn Good, CEO of Duke Energy</b> Topic: Coal Ash Location: Call in Staffing: Attendees: Lynn Good POC: Ghanta, Venu G; [ <a href="mailto:Venu.Ghanta@duke-energy.com">HYPERLINK "mailto:Venu.Ghanta@duke-energy.com"</a> ]
3:15PM-3:30PM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Steve Chancellor</b> Handling:
3:30PM-4:00PM	<b>Meeting with Steve Chancellor</b> Topic: This is a courtesy call and introductory meeting. Mr. Chancellor is a successful entrepreneur who has founded numerous businesses in the energy, defense, food, transportation, plastics and insurance sectors. Today, Mr. Chancellor serves as Chairman of White Stallion Energy (WSE), a producer of steam coal with five active mining complexes in the Illinois Basin. Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Attendees: Steven Chancellor and Rashid Hallaway. POC: Rashid G. Hallaway; [ <a href="mailto:rhallaway@hhqventures.com">HYPERLINK "mailto:rhallaway@hhqventures.com"</a> ]
4:00PM-4:15PM	<b>Briefing re: Speaking Engagement: Congressional Coal Caucus Meeting</b> Handling: Troy, Tate, Aaron, Lincoln, Millan
4:40PM-5:00PM	<b>Depart Office for Capitol</b>
5:00PM-6:00PM	<b>Speaking Engagement: Congressional Coal Caucus Meeting</b> Topic: Location: House Capitol-8 Staffing: Troy, Tate, Aaron, Lincoln, Millan Attendees: Members of congress from coal-heavy states

	POC: Blake Deely: [ <a href="mailto:Blake.Deeley@mail.house.gov">HYPERLINK "mailto:Blake.Deeley@mail.house.gov"</a> ]
--	---

## Tuesday, May 23, 2017

7:40AM-8:00AM	<b>Depart Residence for Office</b>
8:00AM-9:00AM	<b>Chief of Staff Meeting</b> Location: Alm Room Attendees: Admin. Pruitt, Ryan, Samantha, Byron, John, Lincoln, Millan, Sydney, Michelle, Sarah, Mandy, JP, Tate, Ken, Justin, Brittany, David, Liz, Amy, Troy, Patrick, Aaron, Kell, Kevin, Jahan, Nancy
9:00AM-9:40AM	<b>Briefing re: Western Caucus Speaking Engagement and Hill Meetings</b> Handling: Lincoln, Tate, Troy, Aaron
10:15AM-10:30AM	<b>Depart Office for Capitol</b>
10:30AM-11:00AM	<b>Meeting with Representative Costa</b> Topic: Location: Rayburn 2081 Staffing: Aaron and Troy
11:00AM-11:30AM	<b>Meeting with Chairman Upton</b> Topic: Location: 2183 Rayburn Staffing: Aaron and Troy
12:00AM-1:00AM	<b>Speaking Engagement: Congressional Western Caucus Meeting</b> Topic: EPA's recent activities, updates, changes, and priorities Location: Rayburn House Office Building; Rayburn 2247 Attendees: Staffing: Millan and Lincoln POC: Jeff Small: 202.226.8272  Run of Show: 12:05 p.m. – Chairman Gosar calls member meeting to order 12:15 p.m. – Chairman Gosar introduces Administrator Pruitt to deliver remarks on EPA's recent activities, updates, changes, and goals for his time as Administrator 12:35 p.m. – Questions from Western Caucus members 12:50 p.m. – Photo with Western Caucus members 1:00 p.m. – Meeting adjournment
1:00PM-1:15PM	<b>Depart Capitol for Office</b>
1:15PM- 1:30PM	<b>Briefing re: Ford Meeting</b> Handling: Sam and Brittany
1:30PM-2:00PM	<b>Meeting with Ford</b> Topic: To discuss One National Program Location: Administrator's Office

	<p>Staffing: Sam and Brittany</p> <p>Attendees: Z Ojakli: Group VP, Government and Community Relations; Kim Pittel: Group VP, Sustainability, Environment and Safety Engineering; Curt Magleby: VP, Washington Relations</p> <p>POC: Sam Scales, [ <a href="mailto:sscales3@ford.com">HYPERLINK "mailto:sscales3@ford.com"</a> ]; (202) 740-8225</p>
2:00PM-2:15PM	<p><b>Briefing re: Meeting with NSSGA</b></p> <p>Handling: Sarah</p>
2:15PM-2:45PM	<p><b>Meeting with NSSGA</b></p> <p>Topic: discuss our industry's unique issues, including air and water issues such as WOTUS and Conductivity</p> <p>Location: Administrator's Office</p> <p>Staffing: Sarah</p> <p>Attendees: Michael W. Johnson, President and CEO, NSSGA; Laura O'Neill-Kaumo, Senior Vice President, Government and Regulatory Affairs, NSSGA; Emily Coyner, Director of Environmental Policy, NSSGA</p> <p>POC: Coyner, Emily W. &lt;[ <a href="mailto:ecoyner@nssga.org">HYPERLINK "mailto:ecoyner@nssga.org"</a> ]&gt;</p>
2:45PM-3:00PM	<p><b>Briefing re: Meeting with Reliable One Resources</b></p> <p>Handling: Kell</p>
3:00PM-3:30PM	<p><b>Meeting with Reliable One Resources</b></p> <p>Topic: ROR has been developing its water treatment technology to remediate contaminated groundwater, clean up acid mine drainage water, and produced and flowback water from exploration &amp; production (E &amp; P) operations, purpose is to discuss assisting ROR with obtaining contracts to clean up aquifers and discharged contaminated mine water on government properties</p> <p>Location: Administrator's Office</p> <p>Staffing: Kell</p> <p>Attendees: Anthony Feezel, C.C. Cravey, Chris Tytanic &amp; Sharissa Ward</p> <p>POC: Point of Contact: Chris Tytanic (405) 406-1394</p>
3:30PM-4:00PM	<p><b>Briefing re: American Exploration &amp; Production Council's (AXPC) Annual Washington CEO Meeting and Energy and Environment Symposium Speaking Engagements</b></p> <p>Handling: Lincoln and Millan</p>
4:15PM-4:30PM	<p><b>Depart Office for Speaking Engagement</b></p>
4:30PM-5:15PM	<p><b>Speaking Engagement: American Iron and Steel</b></p> <p>Topic: plans for improving the regulatory and permitting process at the US EPA.</p> <p>Location: The Four Seasons Hotel; Corcoran Ballroom</p> <p>Staffing: Lincoln and Millan</p> <p>Attendees: We anticipate 150+ attendees including chief executive and senior leadership from top steel producers in North America and their government relations staff and mid-to-senior level executives from supplier companies to the steel industry. The two organizations, American Iron and Steel Institute and the Steel Manufacturers Association represent the more than 80 percent of the steel capacity in North America.</p> <p>POC: Liz Vago, Sr. Director, Membership &amp; Administration, American Iron and Steel Institute; Cell: 703-303-7365; Email: <a href="mailto:evago@steel.org">evago@steel.org</a></p>
5:30PM-8:00PM	<p><b>Hold: CLE Training</b></p>

## Wednesday, May 24, 2017

6:40AM-7:00AM	<b>Depart Residence for Bible Study</b>
7:00AM-7:50AM	<b>Bible Study</b> HHS-Hubert H Humphrey Building; Room 610-F
7:50AM-8:00AM	<b>Depart HHS for Office</b>
8:00AM-9:00AM	<b>Chief of Staff Meeting</b> Location: Alm Room Attendees: Admin. Pruitt, Ryan, Samantha, Byron, John, Lincoln, Millan, Sydney, Michelle, Sarah, Mandy, JP, Tate, Ken, Justin, Brittany, David, Liz, Amy, Troy, Patrick, Aaron, Kell, Kevin, Jahan, Nancy
9:15AM-9:30AM	<b>Briefing re: American Academy of Pediatrics Meeting</b> Handling: Wendy, Ruth Etzel, Ryan
9:30AM-10:00AM	<b>Meeting with American Academy of Pediatrics</b> Topic: The AAP represents 66,000 pediatricians around the country. This meeting would be an opportunity for AAP leadership to learn about the Administrator's priorities regarding children, and to discuss AAP priorities and work related to children's environmental health. Location: Administrator's Office Attendees: Fernando Stein, MD, FAAP, Jennifer Lowry, MD, FAAP, and AAP policy staff. Staffing: Wendy, Ruth Etzel, Ryan POC: Zach Laris; [ <a href="mailto:zlaris@aap.org">HYPERLINK "mailto:zlaris@aap.org"</a> ]
10:00AM-10:15AM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Kansas Farm Bureau</b> Handling:
10:15AM-10:30AM	<b>Depart Office for Russell Senate Office Building</b>
10:30AM-11:00AM	<b>Speaking Engagement: American Exploration &amp; Production Council's (AXPC) Annual Washington CEO Meeting</b> Topic: Environmental regulation of oil and gas industry Location: 485 Russell Senate Office Building (Senate Committee Hearing Room) Staffing: Lincoln, Millan Attendees: 45 CEOs and senior executives from AXPC member companies. POC: Bruce Thompson, bthompson@axpc.us ; 202.638.7979
11:00AM-11:15AM	<b>Depart for Office</b>
11:15AM-11:45AM	<b>Meeting with Kansas Farm Bureau</b> Topic: To discuss National Ambient Air Quality Standards and the annual Flint Hills burn season in Kansas. Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Attendees: Ryan Flickner (staff), Logan Moulds (staff), George Pretz (farmer-stockman from Miami County, KS), Doug Zillinger (farmer-stockman from Phillis County, KS), Keith Miller (farmer-stockman from Barton County, KS), Sara Scott (stockman from Montgomery County, KS).

	POC: Ryan Flickner, cell 316-734-0002, office direct 785-587-6327, email [ <a href="mailto:flicknerR@kfb.org">HYPERLINK "mailto:flicknerR@kfb.org" ]</a> ]
11:45AM-12:00PM	<b>Depart for City Club of Washington</b>
12:00PM-1:00PM	<b>Speaking Engagement: Energy and Environment Symposium</b> Topic: Priorities of the New EPA Administrator Location: City Club of Washington Staffing: Lincoln, Millan Attendees: Private law firm, 75-100 attendees POC: Andrew Wheeler; Andrew.Wheeler@faegrebd.com; 202-312-7424; Cell 202-870-8556
1:00PM-1:15PM	<b>Depart For Office</b>
1:15PM-1:45PM	<b>Lunch Brought In</b>
1:45PM-2:00PM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Society of Chemical Manufacturers &amp; Affiliates (SOCMA)</b> Handling:
2:00PM-2:30PM	<b>Meeting with Society of Chemical Manufacturers &amp; Affiliates (SOCMA)</b> Topic: Introduction to the Society of Chemical Manufacturers and Affiliates and the specialty chemical industry, discussion of “new” TSCA and Risk Management Program Location: Administrator’s Office Staffing: Attendees: Robert F. Helminiak SOCMA Managing Director of Government Relations  Jennifer Abril SOCMA President and CEO  Steel Hutchinson GFS Organic Chemicals Owner and President (SOCMA’s Previous Chairman)  Beth Bosley Boron Specialties, LLC Owner and President  John Foley KMCO, KMTEx LLC President and CEO  David Grimme Baker Hughes Vice President, Supply Chain

	<p>David Doles Lonza Senior Vice President, Global Head of Business Unit – Materials Performance &amp; Protection (SOCMA Chairman)</p> <p>POC: Robert F. Helminiak   Managing Director, Government Relations; D: 571.348.5107   M: 202.763.8722</p>
2:30PM-2:45PM	<p><b>Briefing re: Speaking Engagement: US Oil &amp; Gas Association Board of Directors and Executive Committee Annual Meeting</b> Handling: Millan, Lincoln, Kevin</p>
2:45PM-3:00PM	<p><b>HOLD: Briefing re: Meeting with ACCCE CEO, Paul Bailey</b> Handling:</p>
3:00PM-3:30PM	<p><b>HOLD: Meeting with ACCCE CEO, Paul Bailey</b> Topic: To discuss issues related to the coal-fired electric generation fleet. Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Attendees: Paul Bailey, CEO of ACCCE, and Rashid Hallaway, Partner in HHQ Ventures. POC: Rashid Hallaway, 202-486-0521 (mobile)</p>
3:30PM-3:45PM	<p><b>Briefing re: Speaking Engagement: US Oil &amp; Gas Association Board of Directors and Executive Committee Annual Meeting</b> Handling: Lincoln, Millan, Kevin</p>
5:15PM-5:30PM	<p><b>Briefing re: Call with Minister McKenna</b> Handling: Ryan Jackson and Jane Nishida</p>
5:30PM-6:00PM	<p><b>Call with Minister McKenna</b> Topic: follow up on previous discussions regarding modernization of the Air Quality Agreement, the CEC meeting in June, and consider his interest in visiting a CCS site in Canada.</p> <p>Call in: T: 613-960-7510 Toll Free: 1-877- 413-4781 Conference Code: 6168354</p> <p>POC: Louise: 819.568.8055</p>

## Thursday, May 25, 2017

7:40AM-8:00AM	<b>Depart Residence for Office</b>
8:00AM-9:00AM	<p><b>Chief of Staff Meeting</b> Location: Alm Room Attendees: Admin. Pruitt, Ryan, Samantha, Byron, John, Lincoln, Millan, Sydney, Michelle, Sarah, Mandy, JP, Tate, Ken, Justin, Brittany, David, Liz, Amy, Troy, Patrick, Aaron, Kell, Kevin, Jahan, Nancy</p>

9:00AM-9:15AM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with International Association of Drilling Contractors (IADC)</b> Handling:
9:15AM-9:45AM	<b>Meeting with International Association of Drilling Contractors (IADC)</b> Topic: IADC is holding an offshore member WDC fly-in to meet with Congressional Members as well as agency officials who have policies that may impact IADC's offshore members. Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Attendees: James Sanislow, VP and CCO at Noble Drilling; Brady Long, General Counsel at Transocean; Michael Lawson, VP HSE at Rowan; Lyndol Dew, SVP at Diamond Offshore; Chris Johnson VP at Ensco; and Jason McFarland, President; Alan Spackman, VP PGRA; Elizabeth Craddock, VP PGA; and Melissa Mejias, Legislative Analyst all of IADC POC: Elizabeth Craddock 202-293-0670 or [ <a href="mailto:Elizabeth.craddock@iadc.org">HYPERLINK "mailto:Elizabeth.craddock@iadc.org"</a> ]
9:45AM-10:00AM	<b>Depart Office for Hay Adams</b>
10:00AM-11:00AM	<b>Speaking Engagement: US Oil &amp; Gas Association Board of Directors and Executive Committee Annual Meeting</b> Topic: General Interest in the Administrator's Goals for EPA Location: Hay Adams Hotel Staffing: Lincoln, Millan Attendees: POC: Michelle Brown; m_brown@usoga.org; 202.638.4400; 240.606.1901
11:00AM-11:15AM	<b>Depart Hay Adams for Office</b>
11:15AM-11:30AM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Trout Unlimited</b> Handling:
11:30AM-12:00AM	<b>Meeting with Trout Unlimited</b> Topic: To discuss ways that TU can maintain and strengthen our long term partnership with EPA. TU has enjoyed a long and positive partnership with EPA on a number of habitat improving programs over many Administrations, and we would like to keep it going with the new Administration and Administrator Pruitt Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Attendees: Chris Wood and Steve Moyer, VP of Government Affairs POC: Elizabeth Thompson; [ <a href="mailto:ETHompson@tu.org">HYPERLINK "mailto:ETHompson@tu.org"</a> ]
12:00PM-1:00PM	<b>HOLD: Lunch</b>
1:00PM-1:15PM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Industry of Southeast Texas</b> Handling:
1:15PM-1:45PM	<b>Meeting with Industry of Southeast Texas</b> Topic: To discuss air quality issues facing the rapidly growing petrochemical/refining industry in Southeast Texas Location: Administrator's Office



	Staffing: Attendees: John Blount, John Durkay, General Counsel to the Industrial Safety Training Council, Greg Gentry, Plant Manager, Valero Port Arthur, Greg Masica, BASF Total petrochemicals, and Eric Miller, Total refining POC: John Blount; 202.425.4618-cell
1:45PM-2:00PM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Bob Perciasepe</b> Handling: Ryan
2:00PM-2:30PM	<b>Meeting with Bob Perciasepe</b> Topic: Basic discussion to offer thoughts and observations based on experience at EPA Location; Administrator's Office Staffing: Ryan Attendees: Bob Perciasepe POC: Bob Perciasepe, 202-368-8193, [ <a href="mailto:bobperciasepe@c2es.org">HYPERLINK "mailto:bobperciasepe@c2es.org"</a> ]
2:30PM-2:45PM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with Congressman Jason Smith (MO)</b> Handling: Troy, Aaron
2:45PM-3:15PM	<b>Meeting with Congressman Jason Smith (MO)</b> Topic: challenges farmers in southeast and south central Missouri have seen from the EPA under the previous Administration Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: Troy, Aaron Attendees: Congressman Smith, Mark Roman as well as our Legislative Assistant, Hilary Pinegar POC: Adrienne Schrodte; 202-225-4404
5:37PM	<b>HOLD: Flight to Tulsa</b>

## Friday, May 26th, 2017

9:00AM	<b>HOLD: Osage Site Visit</b>
--------	-------------------------------

## Saturday, May 27<sup>th</sup>, 2017

In Tulsa: Cade's Graduation

## Sunday, May 28<sup>th</sup>, 2017

In Tulsa: Cade's Graduation

## Monday, May 29, 2017

12:00PM	<b>HOLD: Flight to DCA</b>
---------	----------------------------

## Tuesday, May 30<sup>th</sup>, 2017

8:00AM	<b>HOLD: Flight to Kentucky</b>
--------	---------------------------------

## Wednesday, May 31<sup>st</sup>, 2017

9:00AM-11:00AM	<b>HOLD: Tour of UK Facility for Applied Energy Research</b>
1:30PM-2:30PM	<p><b>Speaking Engagement: KAM 2017 Manufacturers Conference</b></p> <p>Topic: Current and future US outlook on energy and environment in general and specific trends relative to: Clean Power Plan; water regulations and legislation; overreach of current administrative regulations; and thoughts and insights regarding use of valuable natural resource including coal and natural gas.</p> <p>Location: Bluegrass Ballroom Two, The Lexington Center, 430 W Vine St, Lexington, KY 40507</p> <p>Attendees: 250-300 consisting of decision-makers from manufacturers and their suppliers, legislators, educators, state and local policy makers, and leadership from public and private utilities. Students have been encouraged to attend as well</p> <p>Staffing: Tate, Lincoln, Advance</p> <p>POC: Kathy Walker</p>

## Thursday, June 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017

9:00AM	<b>HOLD: Possible Florida Day</b>
--------	-----------------------------------

## Friday, June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2017

7:50AM-8:00AM	<b>Depart HHS for Office</b>
8:00AM-9:00AM	<p><b>Chief of Staff Meeting</b></p> <p>Location: Alm Room</p> <p>Attendees: Admin. Pruitt, Ryan, Samantha, Byron, John, Lincoln, Millan, Sydney, Michelle, Sarah, Mandy, JP, Tate, Ken, Justin, Brittany, David, Liz, Amy, Troy, Patrick, Aaron, Kell, Kevin, Jahan, Nancy</p>
11:00AM-11:15AM	<p><b>Briefing re: Call with Gov. Hogan</b></p> <p>Handling: Mike Shapiro, Holly Greaves, Sarah Greenwalt, Troy Lyons</p>
11:15AM-11:45AM	<p><b>Call with Governor Hogan (Maryland)</b></p> <p>Topic: Chesapeake Bay and other issues facing Maryland</p> <p>Call in: Conference line: 866.299.3188 and the code is 202.564.4700#.</p> <p>Staffing: Troy and Tate</p> <p>Attendees:</p> <p>POC: Ariel Judah; [ <a href="tel:410-980-4186">HYPERLINK "tel:410-980-4186"</a> \t "_blank" ] (mobile)</p>

1:30PM-1:45PM	<b>Briefing re: Meeting with the US Chamber</b> Handling: JP
1:45PM-2:15PM	<b>Meeting with the US Chamber</b> Topic: (requested) Location: Administrator's Office Staffing: JP Attendees: Karen Harbert, president and CEO, U.S. Chamber of Commerce's Institute for 21st Century Energy POC: Leila Getto; Cell: 301-651-1441

**Saturday, June 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2017**

TBC: In DC

**Sunday, June 4<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

TBC: In DC

**Monday, June 5<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

9:00AM	<b>Flight to New York</b>
7:35PM	<b>Depart for Italy</b>

Message

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 7/9/2017 6:05:42 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Conservative Calendar

June 2017:

June 5-10: 50th Anniversary of the Six-Day War  
June 6: ACUF/FAMM: Using Time to Reduce Crime: How Prison Reform Can Reduce Recidivism, Rayburn HOB – Washington DC (David will be speaking)  
June 6: Cato: Banking Unbound: The Cato Summit on Financial Regulation, The Ritz-Carlton – Washington DC  
June 6: Annual Catholic Prayer Breakfast, Marriott Marquis - Washington DC  
June 7: Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI), Julian Simon Awards Dinner – Washington DC  
June 8-10: Home Educators of Virginia Conference – Richmond, VA  
June 8-10: Road to Majority (Faith and Freedom Coalition) – Washington DC  
June 11-17: Generation Joshua's iGovern East, Patrick Henry College - Purcellville, VA  
June 13: Virginia Statewide Primary  
June 13: RJC National Leadership Meeting – Washington DC  
June 14: President Trump's 71st Birthday  
June 15: ACU's Off the Wagon - Off the Record - Washington DC  
June 15-18: College Republican National Committee Convention, Washington Marriott Metro Center –Washington DC  
June 15-18: Turning Point USA's Young Women's Leadership Summit – Dallas, TX  
June 15-17: Weekly Standard Summit, The Broadmoor – Colorado Springs, CO  
June 15-17: 50th Anniversary Pachyderm Club Convention, Springfield, MO  
June 15-17: California Homeschool Conference – Ontario, CA  
June 16-17: Civitas Institute Conservative Leadership Conference – Raleigh, NC (Scott will be speaking)  
June 18: Father's Day  
June 18-24: Generation Joshua's iGovern East, Patrick Henry College – Purcellville, VA  
June 20: Georgia's 6th and South Carolina's 5th District Special Elections  
June 22: Criminal Justice Reform and Reducing Recidivism: Remarks from Senate Committee on the Judiciary Chairman Chuck Grassley, AEI Auditorium - Washington DC (Pat will be speaking)  
June 22-24: Young Americas Foundation Summer High School Conference – Santa Barbara, CA  
June 22-24: Network of Enlightened Women (NeW) National Conference – Washington DC  
June 24: We the People Convention, Ohio Gubernatorial Candidates Forum, Berlin Church – Columbus, OH  
June 25: March for Marriage, Capitol Hill – Washington, DC  
June 28-29: European Conservatives and Reformists Group Annual Policy Retreat – Berlin, Germany  
June 29: 2017 Woman of the Year Dinner Banquet (CBLPI) – Washington DC  
June 29-July 1: National Right to Life Convention – Milwaukee, WI

July 2017:

July 4: Independence Day  
July 5-8: Young America's Foundation's National High School Leadership Conference – MD  
July 7: G20 Summit – Hamburg, Germany  
July 9-15: Generation Joshua's iGovern Heartland, Cedarville University – Cedarville, OH  
*July 10: West Virginia Policy Forum- Charleston, WV*  
July 11: Substance Abuse Leadership Forum, Crosspoint Church – Bangor, ME  
July 13: ACU's Off the Wagon - Off the Record - Washington DC

July 13-16: NeW's Young Women's Leadership Retreat – Ashland, VA  
 July 16-23: Centennial/ Colorado Christian University's Young Christian Conservatives Leadership Conference – Lakewood, CO  
 July 17-18: Christians United for Israel Washington Summit, Walter E. Washington Convention Center - Washington DC  
 July 18-22: Turning Point USA's Young Latino Leadership Summit – Las Vegas, NV  
 July 19-21: ALEC Annual Meeting, 650 15th Street Denver, CO 80202 – Denver, CO  
 July 19-22: FreedomFest "Exploring New Frontiers," Paris Resort – Las Vegas, NV  
 July 21-22: Young America's Foundation's Road to Freedom Seminar – Reston, VA  
 23: Western Conservative Summit (Colorado Christian University), Colorado Convention Center – Denver, CO  
 July 25-28: Young Americans for Liberty National Convention – Washington, DC  
 July 27: India's Presidential Election  
 July 27-29: Cato University: College of Economics – Newport Beach, CA  
 July 30-Aug 5: Generation Joshua's iGovern West, Bear Trap Ranch – Colorado Springs, CO  
 July 31-Aug 5: Young America's Foundation's 39th Annual National Conservative Student Conference, Cloyd Heck Marvin Center – Washington DC

#### August 2017:

August 1: Maryland Republicans Cruisin' Back to Prince George's County w/Gov. Hogan – Beltsville, MD  
 August 10: ACU's Off the Wagon - Off the Record - Washington DC  
 August 10-12: Young America's Foundation's August High School Conference at the Reagan Ranch – CA  
 August 17: First CPAC Planning Meeting - Leadership Institute  
 August 19: Defending the American Dream Summit (Americans for Prosperity), Richmond Marriott Downtown – Richmond, VA  
 August 24-26: 2017 Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission (ERLC) National Conference – Nashville, TN  
 August 25-26: Steamboat Institute (CO SPN) Freedom Conference and Festival – Steamboat Springs, CO  
 Sept 1: State Policy Network Annual Meeting, JW Marriott San Antonio Hill Country Resort & Spa – San Antonio, TX

#### September 2017:

Sept 4: Labor Day  
 Sept 5-9: *Jerusalem Policy Roundtable*  
 Sept 8 -9: Young America's Foundation: Seminar for Emerging Leaders – Reston, VA  
 Sept 14: ACU's Off the Wagon - Off the Record - Washington DC  
 Sept 14-16: Eagle Forum Legal Counsel – Washington DC  
 Sept 14-17: 39th Biennial Convention of Republican Women Convention  
 Sept 18: Cato: 16th Annual Constitution Day, Hayek Auditorium, Cato Institute – Washington DC  
 Sept 21: Media Research Center Annual Gala – Washington DC  
 Sept 21- 23: Young America's Foundation's September High School Conference at the Reagan Ranch  
 Sept 22-23: Pennsylvania Republican State Committee Dinner + Convention  
 Sept 23: *Pennsylvania Battleground CPAC (in conjunction with PA State Committee Dinner/Convention) – Harrisburg*  
 Sept 22-24: Mackinac Republican Leadership Conference – Mackinac Island, MI  
 Sept 25-27: Center for Urban Renewal & Education National Clergy Policy Summit – Washington DC  
 Sept 28-Oct 1: Acton Institute (MI SPN), Toward a Free Society: Life, Liberty, and Property – Swathmore, PA

#### October 2017:

Oct 3-5: State Financial Officers Foundation Fall National Meeting, Coeur d'Alene Resort – Coeur d'Alene, ID  
 Oct 5-8: Cato Club 200 Retreat, Montage Laguna Beach – Laguna Beach, CA  
 Oct 6: *AZ Battleground CPAC – Mesa, AZ (in conjunction with NFRA)*  
 Oct 6-8: National Federation of Republican Assemblies Convention, Sheraton Mesa Hotel – Mesa, AZ (Willes)  
 Oct 7: Virginia Family Foundation Annual Gala – Richmond, VA

Oct 9: Columbus Day  
Oct 12: ACU's Off the Wagon – Off the Record – Washington DC  
Oct 12-13: IP Forum - Dan Speaking (CPIP) – Washington DC  
Oct 13-15: Values Voters Summit (Family Research Council), Omni Shoreham Hotel – Washington DC  
Oct 17: Wisconsin Policy Research Institute (WI SPN) WPRI Annual Dinner w/JD Vance – Milwaukee, WI  
Oct 19: Goldwater Institute Annual Dinner featuring Garry Kasparov – Scottsdale, AZ  
Oct 19-21: Young America's Foundation's October High School Conference – Santa Barbara, CA  
Oct 20: Massachusetts Family Institute's 26th Annual Fundraising Banquet, Boston Marriott  
Newton – Newton, MA  
*Oct 20: CA Regional CPAC — Anaheim, CA*  
Oct 26-28: Cato University: College of History and Philosophy – Philadelphia, PA

#### November 2017:

Nov 5-11: APEC Summit – Vietnam  
Nov 7: New Jersey and Virginia General Elections - General Elections  
Nov 7-8: Atlas Network's Liberty Forum and Freedom Dinner – New York, NY  
Nov 9: ACU's Off the Wagon – Off the Record – Washington DC  
Nov 10 -11: Young America's Foundation's Fall College Conference and President's Club Weekend  
Nov 10: Veteran's Day  
Nov 15: Mercatus Center Annual Dinner  
Nov 16: Cato: 35th Annual Monetary Conference, Hayek Auditorium, Cato Institute – Washington DC  
Nov 23: Thanksgiving Day  
Nov 29: Cato Institute Policy Perspectives 2017, The Drake Hotel – Chicago, IL

#### December 2017:

Dec 6: Cato Club Naples 2017, Grey Oaks Country Club – Naples, FL  
Dec 6-8: ALEC States and Nation Policy Summit – Nashville, TN  
Dec 7: Freedom Alliance Defender of Freedom Awards & Benefit Dinner, The Ritz-Carlton, Pentagon City -  
Arlington, VA  
Dec 14: ACU's Off the Wagon – Off the Record – Washington DC  
*Dec 15-17: J-CPAC, Meguro Gaiyo-en - Tokyo, Japan*  
Dec 25: Christmas Day

#### January 2018:

Early Jan: ACU Congressional Welcome Back Happy Hour: Washington DC

#### February 2018:

Feb 3-11: NRA's Great American Outdoor Show-- Harrisburg, PA  
Feb 21-24: CPAC 2018: National Harbor, MD – Gaylord National Resort & Convention Center  
Feb 22-25: Cato: 30th Annual Benefactor Summit, The Ritz-Carlton – Racho Mirage, CA

#### March 2018:

March 1-4: AEI's Sea Island: Sea Island, GA  
March 15: Cato Club Naples 2018, Greg Oaks Country Club – Naples, FL

#### April 2018:

April 12-14: Midwest Homeschool Conference – Cincinnati, OH  
April 22: Earth Day  
April 27: American Legislative Exchange Council (ALEC) Spring Task Force Summit – Grand Rapids, MI

#### May 2018:

May 3: National Day of Prayer  
May 4-6: NRA Annual Meeting – Dallas, TX  
May 28: Memorial Day

June 2018:

June 14: President Trump's 72nd Birthday  
June 14-16: California Homeschool Conference – Ontario, CA  
June 17: Father's Day

July 2018:

July 4: Independence Day

August 2018:

September 2018:

Sept 3: Labor Day  
Cato Club 200 Retreat, Salamander Resort & Spa – Middleburg, VA

October 2018:

Oct 8: Columbus Day

November 2018:

Nov 6: Maryland Gubernatorial/Senate Election

--

<CEO's SPN.xlsx>

Message

---

**From:** Dickerson, Aaron [dickerson.aaron@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 9/21/2017 11:00:30 PM  
**To:** Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]; Lyons, Troy [lyons.troy@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Public Schedule  
**Attachments:** Public Schedule.docx

Here is the public schedule.

Aaron Dickerson  
Office of the Administrator  
U.S. EPA  
Phone: 202-564-1783



Message

---

**From:** Lyons, Troy [lyons.troy@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 9/22/2017 1:50:26 PM  
**To:** Russell, Richard (EPW) [Richard\_Russell@epw.senate.gov]; Clifford, Brian (EPW) [Brian\_Clifford@epw.senate.gov]; Memmott, Justin (EPW) [Justin\_Memmott@epw.senate.gov]; Horner, Elizabeth (EPW) [Elizabeth\_Horner@epw.senate.gov]; Freedhoff, Michal (EPW) [Michal\_Freedhoff@epw.senate.gov]; Batkin, Gabrielle (EPW) [Gabrielle\_Batkin@epw.senate.gov]  
**CC:** Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]; Palich, Christian [palich.christian@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Administrator Pruitt's Schedule  
**Attachments:** Admin Pruitt's Schedule 9-22-17 Release .pdf

**Importance:** High

Please find attached Administrator Pruitt's schedule from April-early September. This will be posted on the EPA website and subsequent updates will also be posted online.

Please me know if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

Many thanks,

Troy

---

**Troy M. Lyons**

Associate Administrator  
Office of Congressional & Intergovernmental Relations  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
202-309-2490 (cell)

**Monday, April 3, 2017**

2:00 PM Meeting with OK State Ag America Students; EPA Headquarters  
2:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM Meeting with Magellan Midstream Partners; EPA Headquarters  
3:45 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM Meeting with Senior Staff; EPA Headquarters  
5:40 PM Speaking Engagement: DEPA Fly-In; Washington, DC

**Tuesday, April 4, 2017**

9:00 AM Regional Introductions with the Administrator; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Speaking Engagement: Executive Management Council Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
10:45 AM Call with Governor Holcomb (IN); EPA Headquarters  
1:00 PM Meeting with Premier of Saskatchewan; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, April 5, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Meeting with Representative Smith (TX); EPA Headquarters  
10:15 AM Meeting with American Gas Association; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM Meeting with CEMEX; EPA Headquarters  
12:15 PM Speaking Engagement: Ag America Caucus Leadership Luncheon; Washington, DC  
1:30 PM Meeting with Chair of the National Tribal Caucus; EPA Headquarters  
3:15 PM Meeting with Fuels America Coalition; EPA Headquarters  
3:50 PM Meeting with National Alliance of Forest Owners; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, April 6, 2017**

8:30 AM Meeting with First Energy; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM Personnel Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
12:00 PM Meeting with Senior Staff; Washington, DC  
1:00 PM Speaking Engagement: Regent Preparatory School 8th Graders; EPA Headquarters  
1:40 PM Meeting with Region 9; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM Meeting with Consumer Specialty Products Association; EPA Headquarters  
3:25 PM Call with Region 7 General Counsel; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, April 7, 2017**

10:00 AM Speaking Engagement: ECOS Annual Meeting; Washington, DC  
10:30 AM Meet and Greet of State Commissioners on EPA Lean Action Board; Washington, DC  
11:00 AM Meeting with Senior Staff; EPA Headquarters  
12:00 PM Meeting with White House Staff; The White House  
2:00 PM Call with Governor Justice (WV); EPA Headquarters  
2:15 PM Call with Governor Otter (ID); EPA Headquarters  
2:30 PM Call with Governor Martinez (NM); EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM Call with Governor Hickenlooper (CO); EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM Call with Governor Sandoval (NV); EPA Headquarters

**Monday April 10, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
10:45 AM Call with Governor Mead (WY); EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM Call with Governor Herbert (UT); EPA Headquarters  
2:30 PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, April 11, 2017**

8:15 AM Meeting with State Agriculture Directors (NASDA); The White House  
9:00 AM White House Meeting; The White House  
1:00PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, April 12, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM Media Interviews; New York, NY

**Thursday, April 13, 2017**

7:00 AM Media Interview; New York, NY  
12:00 PM Tour and Meetings at Harvey Mine; Sycamore, PA

**Friday, April 14, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Monday, April 17, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Tuesday, April 18, 2017**

1:00 PM Media Interview; Oklahoma City, OK  
3:30 PM Business Roundtable; Oklahoma City, OK  
5:00 PM Media Interview; Oklahoma City, OK

**Wednesday, April 19, 2017**

2:00 PM Meeting with Governor Holcomb (IN) at Region 5 East Chicago Superfund Site;  
East Chicago, IN

**Thursday, April 20, 2017**

8:45 AM Breakfast with Governor Greitens (MO); Jefferson City, MO  
11:00AM Tour and Meetings at Thomas Hill; Clifton Hill, MO

**Friday, April 21, 2017**

1:20 PM Speaking Engagement: National Association of Royalty Owners Convention; Norman, OK

**Saturday, April 22, 2017**

Earth Day Events; Dallas, TX

**Monday, April 24, 2017**

1:30 PM Speaking Engagement: National Mining Association Spring Board of Directors Meeting; Naples, FL  
2:30 PM Meeting with National Mining Association Executive Committee; Naples, FL

**Tuesday, April 25, 2017**

8:45 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM Meeting with the National Turfgrass Association; EPA Headquarters  
10:45 AM Meeting with Cooperative Generation & Transmission; EPA Headquarters  
1:15 PM Meeting with Kentucky Association of Electric Cooperatives; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM Meeting with North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM Meeting with Ambassador Gray and Dave Vander Griend; EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM Meeting with Governor Sandoval (NV); EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, April 26, 2017**

10:00 AM White House Press Event; The White House  
11:00 AM Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission; EPA Headquarters  
11:30 AM Meeting with General Motors; EPA Headquarters  
12:30 PM Meeting with Alabama Power and Power South; Washington, DC  
2:00 PM Meeting with Newtrient; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM White House Press Event; The White House  
4:15 PM Meeting with Australian Minister of Environment and Energy; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, April 27, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:06 AM Media Interview; U.S. Capitol  
9:15 AM Meet the Cabinet Event; U.S. Capitol  
11:45 AM Meeting with Auto Alliance; EPA Headquarters  
12:15 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM NEC Principals Meeting; The White House  
3:00 PM Meeting with Alliance to Restore Our Waterways (AROW); EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
7:00 PM Media Interview; Washington, DC

**Friday, April 28, 2017**

11:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
1:45 PM Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers; EPA Headquarters  
2:30 PM Meeting with Steve Koonin; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM Governor's Biofuels Coalition Call; EPA Headquarters

**Monday, May 1, 2017**

7:30 AM Breakfast with USDA Secretary Designate Perdue; Washington, DC  
9:15 AM Meeting with Pebble Limited Partnership; EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM Meeting with Senator Murkowski (AK); EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, May 2, 2017**

9:15 AM Meeting with National Carbon Capture Center; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM Meeting with El Dorado Holdings; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM Meeting with IPC; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM Meeting with American Fuel & Petrochemical Manufacturers; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM Meeting with Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers; EPA Headquarters  
6:00 PM Conference Call with Senator Murkowski (AK) and Senator Sullivan (AK); EPA Headquarters  
6:15 PM Israel's 69th Independence Day Celebration; Washington, DC

**Wednesday, May 3, 2017**

8:15 AM Meeting with NEC Staff; EPA Headquarters  
9:45 AM Media Interview; U.S. Capitol  
10:00 AM Meeting with Representative Shimkus (IL); Rayburn House Office Building  
10:35 AM Meeting with Representative Conaway (TX); Longworth House Office Building  
11:00 AM Meeting with Representative Peterson (MN); Longworth House Office Building  
11:45 AM Meeting with Representative Walden (OR); Rayburn House Office Building  
12:45 PM Meeting with Representative Hudson (NC); Rayburn House Office Building  
1:30 PM Meeting with Representative Calvert (CA); Rayburn House Office Building  
2:30 PM Meeting with Senator Hoeven (ND); Russell Senate Office Building  
3:15 PM Meeting with Senator Heitkamp (ND); Hart Senate Office Building  
4:00 PM Meeting with Senator Barrasso (WY); Dirksen Senate Office Building  
4:30 PM Meeting with Senator McConnell (KY); U.S. Capitol

**Thursday, May 4, 2017**

8:00 AM Institute of Clean Air Companies Roundtable; EPA Headquarters  
9:45 AM Speaking Engagement: The Greater Oklahoma City Chamber; Washington, DC  
11:00 AM Speaking Engagement: 27th Annual Administrator's Small Business Awards Ceremony; EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM Meeting with American Forest and Paper Association; EPA Headquarters  
2:30 PM Meeting with Independent Petroleum Association of America; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM Call with Family Research Council; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM Meeting with Southern Crop Production Association; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, May 5, 2017**

12:00 PM Meeting with National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK

**Monday, May 8, 2017**

12:45 PM Meeting with Senator Murkowski (AK); The White House  
2:15 PM Meeting with Fitzgerald Truck Sales; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM White House Meetings; The White House

**Tuesday, May 9, 2017**

9:30 AM Meeting with American Farm Bureau Federation; EPA Headquarters  
12:30 PM Speaking Engagement: Portland Cement Association; Washington, DC  
3:30 PM Speaking Engagement: The Toy Association; EPA Headquarters  
4:15 PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, May 10, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Meeting with Maxim Pasik; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM Meeting with American Chemistry Council; EPA Headquarters  
11:15 AM Meeting with Governor Scott (FL); EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
2:33 PM Media Interviews; EPA Headquarters  
3:45 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM Meeting with Southern Company; EPA Headquarters  
5:30 PM Meeting with Renewal Energy Group; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, May 11, 2017**

7:05 AM Media Interview; Washington, DC  
8:30 AM White House Meeting; The White House  
8:30 PM Speaking Engagement: 2017 Resource Bank 40<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting; Colorado Springs, CO

**Friday, May 12, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

12:15 PM Meeting with Shell; EPA Headquarters  
1:00 PM Green Sports Alliance Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
2:15 PM Meeting with Chemours; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM Meeting with Growth Energy; EPA Headquarters  
4:45 PM Meeting with National Association of Chemical Distributors Board; EPA Headquarters  
5:30 PM Meeting with Syngenta; EPA Headquarters  
6:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

8:30 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Western Growers Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM Meeting with Representative Flores (TX); EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM Meeting with American Institute of Architects; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
4:15 PM Meeting with Frontier Water Systems; EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM NEC Principals Meeting; The White House

**Wednesday, May 17, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Thursday, May 18, 2017**

8:30 AM Meeting with Intrexon; EPA Headquarters  
9:15 AM Meeting with United Egg Producers; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM Meeting with Contura Energy; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM Meeting with International Paper; EPA Headquarters  
11:15 AM Meeting with Jerry Jung; EPA Headquarters  
11:45 AM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
1:15 PM Meeting with North Dakota Agriculture Commissioner; EPA Headquarters

2:45 PM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM State Policy Network Call; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, May 19, 2017**

9:00 AM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Meeting with Representative Olson (TX); EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM Meeting with Kentucky's Secretary of Energy and Environment; EPA Headquarters  
11:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
1:45 PM Meeting with Vice President Pence; Washington, DC  
2:30 PM Speaking Engagement: Council for National Policy Meeting; McLean, VA  
3:50 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Saturday, May 20, 2017**

9:00 AM Tour of Brainerd Chemical Company Inc; Tulsa, OK

**Monday, May 22, 2017**

12:15 PM Speaking Engagement: Large Public Power Council; Washington, DC  
2:00 PM Call with former EPA Administrator Steve Johnson; EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM Call with Duke Energy; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM Meeting with White Stallion Energy; EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM Speaking Engagement: Congressional Coal Caucus Meeting; U.S. Capitol

**Tuesday, May 23, 2017**

10:30 AM Meeting with Representative Costa (CA); Rayburn House Office Building  
11:00 AM Meeting with Representative Upton (MI); Rayburn House Office Building  
11:40 AM Meeting with Representative Wagner (MO); Rayburn House Office Building  
12:00 PM Speaking Engagement: Congressional Western Caucus Meeting; Rayburn House Office Building  
1:30 PM Meeting with Ford Motor Company; EPA Headquarters  
2:15 PM Meeting with National Sand, Stone, and Gravel Association; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM Meeting with Reliable One Resources; EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM Speaking Engagement: American Iron and Steel; Washington, DC

**Wednesday, May 24, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Meeting with American Academy of Pediatrics; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM Speaking Engagement: American Exploration & Production Council's; Russell Senate Office Building  
11:15 AM Meeting with Kansas Farm Bureau; EPA Headquarters  
12:00 PM Speaking Engagement: Energy and Environment Symposium; Washington, DC  
2:00 PM Meeting with Society of Chemical Manufacturers & Affiliates; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM Call with Representative Mullin (OK); EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM Call with Missouri Attorney General; EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
5:30 PM Call with Canadian Minister of Environment; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, May 25, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:15 AM Meeting with International Association of Drilling Contractors; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM Speaking Engagement: U.S. Oil & Gas Association Board of Directors and Executive Committee Annual Meeting; Washington, DC  
11:30 AM Meeting with Trout Unlimited; EPA Headquarters  
1:15 PM Meeting with Industry of Southeast Texas; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM Meeting with Bob Perciasepe; EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM Meeting with Representative Smith (MO); EPA Headquarters

**Friday, May 26, 2017**

10:15 AM Tour Bird Creek Site; Osage County, OK

**Tuesday, May 30, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Wednesday, May 31, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:15 AM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, June 1, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
12:00 PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM White House Event; The White House  
2:30 PM Media Interviews; The White House

**Friday, June 2, 2017**

8:40 AM Meeting with Arkansas Attorney General; EPA Headquarters  
11:15 AM Call with Governor Hogan (MD); EPA Headquarters  
1:00 PM White House Press Event; The White House

**Sunday, June 4, 2017**

7:45 AM Media Interviews; Washington, DC

**Monday, June 5, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
8:45 AM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
7:15 PM Media Interview; New York, NY

**Tuesday, June 6, 2017**

7:20 AM Media Interviews; New York, NY  
2:00 PM Meeting with Secretary Zinke; Washington, DC

**Wednesday, June 7, 2017**

Travel with The President; Cincinnati, OH



**Thursday, June 8, 2017**

1:00 PM Meeting with U.S. Embassy; Rome, Italy  
2:00 PM Round Table with Business Leaders on Environmental Innovation; Rome, Italy

**Friday, June 9, 2017**

8:45 AM Meeting with Archbishop Gallagher; Rome, Italy  
12:00 PM Judicial Roundtable with Italian Court of Appeals; Rome, Italy  
1:30 PM Meeting with Cardinal Tomassi; Rome, Italy

**Saturday, June 10, 2017**

12:00 PM Meeting with U.S. Embassy Staff; Bologna, Italy  
1:00 PM Food Loss and Waste Event with Italian Minister of Environment; Bologna, Italy  
3:00 PM Bilateral Meeting with Italian Minister of Environment; Bologna, Italy  
5:00 PM Bilateral Meeting with British Minister of Environment; Bologna, Italy  
6:00 PM Bilateral Meeting with Canadian Minister of Environment; Bologna, Italy  
6:40 PM Meet and Greet with U.S. Private sector and University Delegation; Bologna, Italy  
7:00 PM G7 Welcome Reception; Bologna, Italy

**Sunday, June 11, 2017**

7:30 AM Bilateral Meeting with Japanese Minister of Environment; Bologna, Italy  
8:30 AM G7 Environmental Summit General Session; Bologna, Italy  
11:00 AM G7 Environmental Ministers Group Photo; Bologna, Italy  
11:30 AM Bilateral Meeting with German Minister of Environment; Bologna, Italy

**Monday, June 12, 2017**

11:00 AM Cabinet Meeting; The White House  
2:00 PM Meeting with U.S. Chamber of Commerce; EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, June 13, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
1:45 PM Meeting with Phillips 66; EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM Call with Representative McCarthy (CA); EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, June 14, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM Media Interview with the Associated Press; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM Meeting with American Fuel & Petrochemical Manufacturers Board; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, June 15, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM Testifying; U.S. House of Representatives  
3:30 PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, June 16, 2017**

9:30 AM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Monday, June 19, 2017**

8:15 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM Meeting with Healthy Partners Group; EPA Headquarters  
1:00 PM Utility Executives Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM Meeting with South Korean Ambassador; EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, June 20, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM Meeting with National Association of Manufacturers; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM Speaking Engagement: BCIU Roundtable Discussion; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, June 21, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Thursday, June 22, 2017**

9:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM Final TSCA Rule Signing; EPA Headquarters  
10:15 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, June 23, 2017**

9:00 AM Conference Call with Public Utility Group; Tulsa, OK  
10:00 AM Tour and Meeting with Ardagh; Sapulpa, OK

**Monday, June 26, 2017**

1:00 PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters  
4:45 PM Phone Calls with Senator Gardner (CO), Senator Udall (CO), Governor Hickenlooper (CO), Representative Tipton (CO); EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, June 27, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Testifying; U.S. Senate  
1:30 PM WOTUS Withdrawal Signing; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM Meet and Greet with new Staff; EPA Headquarters  
2:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
3:15 PM Meeting with Siemens; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, June 28, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
8:45 AM Meeting with Honeywell; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Meeting with American Petroleum Institute Directors; EPA Headquarters  
10:15 AM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM Meeting with Governor Ricketts (NE); The White House  
11:30 AM Tribal & State Energy Presentation Roundtable Discussion; The White House  
1:45 PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM Meeting with Governor Reynolds (IA); EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, June 29, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM Speaking Engagement: American Coalition for Clean Coal Electricity Board Meeting; Washington, DC  
11:30 AM Call with Representative Young (AK); EPA Headquarters  
1:15 PM POTUS Energy Dominance Summit; Department of Energy  
4:45 PM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, June 30, 2017**

9:30 AM Media Interview; New York, NY  
11:30 AM Speaking Engagement: Manhattan Institute; New York, NY

**Monday, July 3, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Tuesday, July 4, 2017**

4:00PM White House Event; The White House

**Wednesday, July 5, 2017**

10:45 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
11:30 AM White House Meeting; The White House

**Thursday, July 6, 2017**

10:15 AM Media Interviews; Birmingham, AL  
11:00 AM Plant Gaston Site Visit; Wilsonville, AL  
12:15 PM Media Interview; Wilsonville, AL  
1:30 PM WOTUS Site Visit with Alabama Farm Federation; Morrisville, AL

**Friday, July 7, 2017**

11:00 AM Tour and WOTUS event at Gully Branch Tree Farm; Cochran, GA

**Monday, July 10, 2017**

8:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:00 AM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM Meeting with American's for Tax Reform; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, July 11, 2017**

8:30 AM Speaking Engagement: National Farm Bureau's State Leadership Meeting; Washington, DC  
10:00 AM Meeting with Smithfield's Foundation; EPA Headquarters  
1:15 PM White House Meeting; The White House  
2:00 PM Meeting with Senator Fischer (NE); Russell Senate Office Building  
2:45 PM Meeting with Senator Daines (MT); Hart Senate Office Buildings  
3:45 PM Call with Representative Calvert (CA); EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
6:30 PM Speaking Engagement: Americans for Tax Reform; Washington DC

**Wednesday, July 12, 2017**

7:30 AM Speaking Engagement: National Turkey Federation Annual Leadership Conference; Washington, DC  
9:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
10:15 AM Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
11:30 AM Meeting Director Pompeo; CIA Headquarters  
2:30 PM Roundtable with Commerce Lexington; EPA Headquarters  
3:15 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
4:45 PM NEC Infrastructure Principals Meeting; The White House

**Thursday, July 13, 2017**

8:15 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM Meeting with Representative Schweikert (AZ); EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM Call with Representative Bishop (UT); EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM Meeting with Representative Griffith (VA); EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM WOTUS Call with State AGs; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM Meeting with Boeing and GE; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM Call with Representative Black (TN); EPA Headquarters

**Friday, July 14, 2017**

10:30 AM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Monday, July 17, 2017**

8:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
9:15 AM Meeting with Valero; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM Meeting with Uranium Producers; EPA Headquarters  
10:45 AM Superfund Calls with Governors; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM Made In America Event; The White House

**Tuesday, July 18, 2017**

8:20 AM Media Interview; Salt Lake City, UT  
11:00 AM Ranch Tour & Conservatory; Park City, UT  
1:00 PM Meeting with Governor Herbert (UT) and Staff; Salt Lake City, UT  
2:00 PM Lunch and WOTUS Roundtable discussion; Salt Lake City, UT  
3:15 PM Media Interviews; Salt Lake City, UT

**Wednesday, July 19, 2017**

7:00 AM Media Interviews; Minneapolis, MN  
11:00 AM Meeting with Governor Dayton (MN) and John Stein (President of ECOS); Minneapolis, MN  
12:15 PM WOTUS Roundtable at Minnesota AgriGrowth Council; Minneapolis, MN

**Thursday, July 20, 2017**

7:05 AM Media Interview; Little Rock, Arkansas  
10:30 AM WOTUS Roundtable Hosted by Arkansas Poultry Federation; Little Rock, Arkansas  
12:00 PM Meeting with Governor Asa Hutchinson (AR); Little Rock, Arkansas

1:00 PM            Media Interviews; Little Rock, Arkansas

**Friday, July 21, 2017**

9:30 AM            Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM            Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
10:40 AM            Call with Governor Cooper (NC); EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM            Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Monday, July 24, 2017**

9:00 AM            Media Interview; Charleston, SC  
10:00 AM            WOTUS Roundtable, Tour and Press at Super-Sod Farm; Orangeburg, SC

**Tuesday, July 25, 2017**

8:15 AM            Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM            Local Foods, Local Places Event; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM            Superfund Ceremonial Task Force Signing; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM            Superfund Task Force Press Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
11:30 AM            Media Interview; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM            Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM            EPA Summer Intern Ice Cream Social; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM            Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters  
6:00 PM            White House Local Media Day; The White House

**Wednesday, July 26, 2017**

2:30 PM            Phillips 66 Tour; Bartlesville, OK  
4:00 PM            Media Interview; Bartlesville, OK  
5:00 PM            Tulsa Roundtable hosted by Chamber of Commerce; Tulsa, OK

**Thursday, July 27, 2017**

7:40 AM            Media Interviews; Tulsa, OK  
11:15 AM            WOTUS Site Visit; Guymon, OK  
4:00 PM            Editorial Board Meeting & Media Interview; Oklahoma City, OK

**Friday, July 28, 2017**

10:30 AM            Media Interview; Oklahoma City, OK  
11:30 AM            Meeting with Governor Fallin; Oklahoma City, OK  
3:30 PM            WOTUS Roundtable at OK Electric Cooperatives Association; Oklahoma City, OK

**Monday, July 31, 2017**

10:00 AM            Cabinet Meeting; The White House  
2:30 PM            Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
3:45 PM            Call to Governor Abbott (TX); EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, August 1, 2017**

9:00 AM            Call with Representative Neal (MA); EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM            Chesapeake Bay Commission Leadership Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM            Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters  
6:00 PM            NEC Principals Meeting; The White House

**Wednesday, August 2, 2017**

11:00 AM Meet with Governor Holcomb and officials; Indianapolis, IN  
11:55 AM Tour of Mike Starkey Farms and Media Interviews; Brownsburg, IN  
12:30 PM WOTUS Roundtable; Brownsburg, IN  
1:00 PM Media Interview; Brownsburg, IN  
3:00 PM Event at Liberty Mine; Boonville, IN

**Thursday, August 3, 2017**

11:30 AM Meeting and tour with Cloud Peak Energy; Broomfield, CO  
4:00 PM WOTUS Roundtable at Fraiser Ranch; Woodrow, CO

**Friday, August 4, 2017**

8:05 AM Media Interviews; Denver, CO  
12:45 PM Tour of Gold King Mine; Silverton, CO  
2:00 PM Lunch with the Planning Committee; Silverton, CO

**Monday, August 7, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Tuesday, August 8, 2017**

9:00 AM Media Interviews; Des Moines, IA  
10:00 AM Meeting with Governor Reynolds (IA); Des Moines, IA  
11:15 AM WOTUS Roundtable; Des Moines, IA  
12:30 PM Media Interviews; Des Moines, IA

**Wednesday, August 9, 2017**

10:00 AM Media Interview; Fargo, ND  
10:45 AM WOTUS Roundtable; Fargo, ND  
12:00 PM Media Interview; Fargo, ND  
12:15 PM Lunch with Governor Burgum (ND), Senator Hoeven (ND) and Representative Cramer (ND); Fargo, ND  
1:50 PM Farm Stops with Commodity Groups; Grand Forks, ND  
3:00 PM Tour and Roundtable at North Dakota's Energy and Environment Research Center; Grand Forks, ND

**Thursday, August 10, 2017**

10:00 AM Northern Texas Water District Board Meeting; Wylie, TX  
12:30 PM Tour of Toyota Headquarters; Plano, TX  
2:30 PM Meeting with Dallas Chapter of the Association of Homebuilders; Plano, TX

**Friday, August 11, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Monday, August 14, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Tuesday, August 15, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Wednesday, August 16, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Thursday, August 17, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Friday, August 18, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Monday, August 21, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Tuesday, August 22, 2017**

5:45 PM Call with Governor Walker (WI); Tulsa, OK

**Wednesday, August 23, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Thursday, August 24, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Friday, August 25, 2017**

10:00 AM Meeting with Noble Research Institute; Oklahoma City, OK

11:00 AM Meeting with Midstream Group; Oklahoma City, OK

12:00 PM Meeting with Oklahoma Legislatures; Oklahoma City, OK

**Sunday, August 27, 2017**

11:00 AM Cabinet Conference Call; Tulsa, OK

**Monday, August 28, 2017**

6:30 AM Media Interviews; Tulsa, OK

**Tuesday, August 29, 2017**

9:05 AM Media Interview; Tulsa, OK

**Wednesday, August 30, 2017**

12:30 PM Meeting with Corpus Christi Mayor and City/County Officials; Corpus Christi, TX

1:25 PM Tour of the Debris at J.C. Elliott Transfer Station; Corpus Christi, TX

1:40 PM Tour of Debris; Corpus Christi, TX

2:30 PM Tour and Briefing at Port of Corpus Christi EOC; Corpus Christi, TX

3:30 PM Tour of the Joint Command Center; Corpus Christi, TX

**Thursday, August 31, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Friday, September 1, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Tuesday, September 5, 2017**

2:00 PM            Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, September 6, 2017**

8:30 AM            Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, September 7, 2017**

8:00 AM            Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

11:45 AM           Call with Senator Nelson (FL); EPA Headquarters

12:00 PM           Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

5:15 PM            Media Interviews; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, September 8, 2017**

8:30 AM            Media Interviews; EPA Headquarters

9:15 AM            Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

11:00 AM           Call with Governor Rossello (PR); EPA Headquarters

12:00 PM           Media Interview; Washington, DC



Message

---

**From:** Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 6/23/2017 3:31:43 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: File for Liz  
**Attachments:** E and E2017-06-23-095739.pdf

We just met with State Policy Network (SPN) – they want to be helpful as surrogates and local supporters.

---

**From:** Kime, Robin  
**Sent:** Friday, June 23, 2017 11:24 AM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** File for Liz

Message

---

**From:** Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 10/2/2017 12:25:04 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

My recommendation is that you talk this through with Ryan, prepare a response and then bring that to SP.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2017, at 8:23 AM, Jackson, Ryan <jackson.ryan@epa.gov> wrote:

Anytime.

---

**From:** Bowman, Liz  
**Sent:** Monday, October 2, 2017 6:47 AM  
**To:** Jackson, Ryan <jackson.ryan@epa.gov>; Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>; Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Fwd: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Can we discuss this morning?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Friedman, Lisa" <lisa.friedman@nytimes.com>  
**To:** "Bowman, Liz" <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>, "Press" <Press@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** "Eric Lipton" <lipton@nytimes.com>  
**Subject:** NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Hi Liz - I hope you're having a good weekend. Sorry in advance to ruin it.

Eric Lipton (copied above) and I are working on a story for tomorrow based on the latest FOIA releases of Mr. Pruitt's calendar. We have a couple big picture questions for you and would like to confirm with you that a number of the meetings reflected on his calendar, which we will reference in the story, did in fact take place.

Our deadline is noon tomorrow (Monday, Oct. 2).

Thanks so much - questions and meetings to confirm are below. If you want to talk directly, my cell is (202) 251-2083.

Best,  
Lisa

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?

2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.

3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.

4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?

5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?

6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.

7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"  
Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred. .

8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.

9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

March 6  
speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17  
BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27  
A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma  
Independent Petroleum Association

April 15  
On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota  
Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24  
National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:  
Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas  
Compact Commission Location Administrator's Office  
Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location  
Administrator's Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP  
Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan Turton, GM North America  
Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc.,  
President  
Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox  
Restaurant Staffing: Ryan Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith,  
Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard, Jessica  
Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison  
6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject  
Dinner with Alliance Resource Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting  
Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time As Busy  
Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room  
Staffing: Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior  
Management (16 persons)

April 27  
Auto Alliance

April 28  
Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017  
Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017  
Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017  
Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017  
Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

--  
Lisa Friedman  
Reporter, New York Times  
(202) 862-0306 office  
(202) 251-2083 cell

Message

---

**From:** Friedman, Lisa [lisa.friedman@nytimes.com]  
**Sent:** 10/2/2017 7:14:56 PM  
**To:** Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Thank you!

Just one clarification: You list environmental/public health etc. groups that you say "we have met with." Did Mr. Pruitt meet with them? If so, why are these meetings not reflected on his calendars?

Best,  
Lisa

On Mon, Oct 2, 2017 at 2:05 PM, Wilcox, Jahan <[wilcox.jahan@epa.gov](mailto:wilcox.jahan@epa.gov)> wrote:

On-The-Record statement for your story: **"In an attempt to sensationalize for clicks, The New York Times is taking recycling to a new level, as the Times is reusing old stories from The Washington Post, your newspaper, E&E News and other outlets to smear our country's EPA Administrator."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?

- We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **"As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration,"** EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. **"As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism."** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)

2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.

- We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **"As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration,"** EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. **"As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism."** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)

- Also if you're hoping your readers don't remember your story from February, you can might want to copy-and-paste from your previous story titled: **"The Pruitt Emails: E.P.A. Chief Was Arm in Arm With Industry."** ([The New York Times](#), 02/22/17)

3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.

- On-The-Record Statement: **"No. EPA, DOJ and the State of Colorado sued PDC Energy for alleged Clean Air Act violations."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman
- On-The-Record Statement: **"Violations of environmental law will be pursued and punished,"** said Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt. **"We will work with our federal, state and local partners to punish those that violate the laws to the detriment of human health and the environment."** ([Press Release](#), 06/26/17)
- "The Trump administration and the state of Colorado sued PDC Energy Inc on Monday, claiming the company violated the federal Clean Air Act by allowing unlawful emissions from storage tanks. The lawsuit, filed in U.S. District Court in Colorado by the Department of Justice, Environmental Protection Agency and the state, seeks civil penalties and a court order barring the damaging release of so-called volatile organic compounds." ([Reuters](#), 06/26/17)

4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?

- We are referring you to the on-the-record response that was reported in The Hill: **"Each meeting, phone call or discussion that the administrator has is focused on the Agency's work to employ a positive environmental agenda. The administrator and his staff have discussions daily with our country's businesses, as well as Democrat and Republican government leaders about how we can work together as a country to achieve clean air, land and water."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman ([The Hill](#), 06/16/17)

- On-The-Record, response: **"Below is a list of environmental groups that we have met with: The Nature Conservancy. Audubon Society. American Lung Association. American Public Health Association. American Academy of Pediatrics. March of Dimes. Alliance of Nurses for Healthy Environments. Physicians for Social Responsibility. Trust for America's Health. National Medical Association. Asthma and Allergy Foundation of America. National Environmental Health Association. NYU School of Medicine. National Association of Environmental Medicine. National Association of County and City Health Officials. Health Care Without Harm. Healthy Air Campaign. American Lung Association. Indiana NAACP. East Chicago Community Action Group. Twin City Ministerial Alliance. First Baptist Church East Chicago. Interfaith Federation. Association of Clean Water Administrators. Texas Health and Environment Coalition. Galveston Bay Foundation. Environmental Council of the States. Western Governors Association, including Democratic Governors Steve Bullock (Mont.), Kate Brown (Ore.), David Ige (Hawaii), and John Hickenlooper (Colo.)."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

- Also this was reported in E&E News in June: **"Meetings with energy chiefs filled Pruitt's calendar."** (E&E News, 06/15/17)

5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?

- On-The-Record response: **"On Friday, May 19, Administrator Pruitt landed at 10:00 PM CDT, then on Saturday, May 20 he toured Brainerd Chemical Company for three hours and left on Monday, May 22 at 6:00 AM CDT."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.

- On-The-Record response: **"Yes. The National Rural Water Association is our country's largest wastewater utility and they play a vital role towards keeping our water clean."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"

Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred.

- On-The-Record response: **"We did not attend this event."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.

- On-The-Record response: **"No."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman



9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

- April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives did not occur.

March 6

speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17

BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27

A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15

On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24

National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:

Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission Location Administrator's Office

Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc., President

Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard, Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison

6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner with Alliance Resource Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing: Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27  
Auto Alliance

April 28  
Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017  
Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017  
Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017  
Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017  
Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

**From:** Friedman, Lisa [mailto:[lisa.friedman@nytimes.com](mailto:lisa.friedman@nytimes.com)]  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 1, 2017 6:02 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto: Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Press <[Press@epa.gov](mailto: Press@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Eric Lipton <[lipton@nytimes.com](mailto:lipton@nytimes.com)>  
**Subject:** NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Hi Liz - I hope you're having a good weekend. Sorry in advance to ruin it.

Eric Lipton (copied above) and I are working on a story for tomorrow based on the latest FOIA releases of Mr. Pruitt's calendar. We have a couple big picture questions for you and would like to confirm with you that a number of the meetings reflected on his calendar, which we will reference in the story, did in fact take place.

Our deadline is noon tomorrow (Monday, Oct. 2).

Thanks so much - questions and meetings to confirm are below. If you want to talk directly, my cell is (202) 251-2083.

Best,  
Lisa

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?
2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.
3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.
4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?
5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?
6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.

7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"

Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred. .

8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.

9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

March 6

speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17

BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27

A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15

On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24

National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:

Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission  
Location Administrator's Office

Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's  
Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors,

Dan Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc., President

Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan

Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth

Woodard, Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison

6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner with Alliance Resource

Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time

As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing:

Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27

Auto Alliance

April 28

Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017

Tony Perkins, Family Research Council

CropLife America

May 8, 2017

Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11

Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017

Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours

Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017

Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy

State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017

Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

--

Lisa Friedman

Reporter, New York Times

(202) 862-0306 office

(202) 251-2083 cell

--

Lisa Friedman

Reporter, New York Times

(202) 862-0306 office

(202) 251-2083 cell

Message

---

**From:** Friedman, Lisa [lisa.friedman@nytimes.com]  
**Sent:** 10/2/2017 3:08:13 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Press [Press@epa.gov]; Eric Lipton [lipton@nytimes.com]  
**Subject:** Re: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Hey Liz - thanks for getting back to me. That's understandable about the deadline. Let's say 4 p.m. then.

Cheers,  
Lisa

On Mon, Oct 2, 2017 at 10:24 AM, Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov> wrote:

Hi Lisa – Off the record: this is a lot of information and questions; we can get you a response, but your deadline isn't appropriate for the amount of information you are asking us to provide. Thanks – Liz

**From:** Friedman, Lisa [mailto:lisa.friedman@nytimes.com]  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 1, 2017 6:02 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Press <Press@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Eric Lipton <lipton@nytimes.com>  
**Subject:** NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Hi Liz - I hope you're having a good weekend. Sorry in advance to ruin it.

Eric Lipton (copied above) and I are working on a story for tomorrow based on the latest FOIA releases of Mr. Pruitt's calendar. We have a couple big picture questions for you and would like to confirm with you that a number of the meetings reflected on his calendar, which we will reference in the story, did in fact take place.

Our deadline is noon tomorrow (Monday, Oct. 2).

Thanks so much - questions and meetings to confirm are below. If you want to talk directly, my cell is (202) 251-2083.

Best,  
Lisa

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?

2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has

pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.

3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.

4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?

5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?

6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.

7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"

Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred. .

8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.

9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

March 6  
speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.



March 17

BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27

A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15

On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24

National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:

Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission  
Location Administrator's Office

Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's  
Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors,  
Dan Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group,  
Inc., President

Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan  
Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth  
Woodard, Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison

6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner with Alliance Resource  
Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time  
As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing:  
Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27

Auto Alliance

April 28

Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017

Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017  
Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017  
Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017  
Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

--

Lisa Friedman

Reporter, New York Times

(202) 862-0306 office

(202) 251-2083 cell

--

Lisa Friedman

Reporter, New York Times  
(202) 862-0306 office  
(202) 251-2083 cell

Message

---

**From:** Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/18/2017 12:15:44 AM  
**To:** Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Fwd: EPA weekly look ahead: May 17-May 24  
**Attachments:** 05.15.2017 EPA Report for WH Comms Planning.docx; ATT00001.htm

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Freire, JP" <Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)>

**Date:** May 17, 2017 at 7:53:48 PM EDT

**To:**

<Jes

Kael

**Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

**Cc:** "Bowman, Liz" <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>, "Konkus, John" <konkus.john@epa.gov>

**Subject:** EPA weekly look ahead: May 17-May 24

Good evening, here's a look ahead of our next week. Towards the bottom you'll find some news highlights and grants, just in case there's overlap with any work happening elsewhere.

**ITEM 1 (WEEK AHEAD REPORTS):**

**Thursday, May 18**

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

Media: Off-record conversation with Coral Davenport (NYT)

[CANCELED] Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism (canceled due to protesters packing the room)

Call: State Policy Network

*Close hold issue: Fiat Chrysler: DOJ possibly filing complaint in Fiat Chrysler case*

*Close hold issue: Expected EPA and California Air Resources Board approval for VW proposal for emissions modification on vehicles*

Internal: Police week messaging supporting our enforcement department

**Friday, May 19**

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)

Media: Radio interview with Brian Kilmeade

Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely

Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)

**Monday, May 22, 2017**

Speak: Large Public Power Council CEO Meeting - expectation for future environmental regulation and, conversely, the elimination of regulations affecting the electric power industry. It will be important for them to hear what the Administrator looks for in a successful relationship between EPA and public power.

Speak: Congressional Coal Caucus Meeting  
Policy: Submit TSCA Implementation Prioritization Rule to OMB  
Submit Risk Evaluation Rule to OMB  
Expected Pesticide Applicator Rule submission (could be delayed due to budget news)

### **Tuesday, May 23, 2017**

Press: Conference call on Budget with OFRA  
Capitol Hill visits (Upton, Costa)  
Speak: Congressional Western Caucus Meeting  
Speak: American Iron and Steel

### **Wednesday, May 24, 2017**

Speak: American Exploration & Production Council's (AXPC) Annual Washington CEO Meeting  
Meet: Kansas Farm Bureau  
Speak: 4th Annual Faegre Baker Daniels "Energy and Environment Symposium"

### **Thursday, May 25, 2017**

Regulatory Reform EO Task Force plan to Administrator

## **ITEM 2 (EPA ACCOMPLISHMENTS):**

### **Accomplishments:**

- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Published** new webpage on WOTUS
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Amplified** President Trump's accomplishment in adding more funding to WIFIA program/Water infrastructure
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Announced** a new East Chicago customer service plan as follow-up to East Chicago trip to ensure residents have a voice with EPA
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Announced** new job training funding across the country for a Brownfields program
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Filed** for abeyance in Clean Power Plan case to ensure enforcement doesn't go into effect
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Settled** a court case with Pebble Mine and pledged to follow the rules on issuing a permit to the Alaska mine
- ✓ <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**Enforced** with DOJ/State of Texas to get Vopak to pay \$2.5m penalty and spend an estimated \$4m to control air emissions at their facility.

### **News highlights:**

#### **Wall Street Journal: Editorial: The Pebble Mine Victory**

EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt is wasting no time broadcasting that an era of lawless environmental regulation is over. One of the best signals so far is the agency's agreement last week to let the Pebble Mine project in Alaska proceed through regular permitting and legal order.

#### **Scott Pruitt signals new post Obama era at EPA with Alaska's Pebble Mine decision**

The EPA settled a lawsuit with the Pebble Limited Partnership Friday, reversing a longstanding campaign to stop groundbreaking on a massive copper and gold mine in Alaska's Bristol Bay region. Promising economic news, it signals to industry leaders how Trump's EPA will function.

#### **Need to Know Network: EPA Administrator promises to clean up toxic waste sites Obama left behind**

Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, **Scott Pruitt**, said that President Trump is committed to cleaning up the more than 1,300 toxic waste sites that were left behind by President

Obama during an interview on Wednesday. Pruitt told *Fox and Friends* that many of these sites pose significant health risks to Americans that are living near them and that the **EPA** has been slow to respond, citing “a site outside of St. Louis called Westlake that’s taken the **EPA** 27 years to make a decision.”

#### Buffalo Rising: PUSH Awarded EPA Brownfield Training Funding

The **U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)** announced the selection of 14 organizations to receive funding to operate environmental job training programs for local residents. Funded through the agency’s Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program (EWDJT), the organizations will receive a total of approximately \$2.7 million to help residents learn the skills needed to secure employment in the environmental field.

#### Daily Signal: Why Conservatives Should Be Excited About New EPA Agenda

Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt has been in his new role for just over 80 days. He spoke with The Daily Signal about his objectives for the first year, which he says include “getting back to basics.” Pruitt says the agency needs to do a much better job of respecting individual states and the rule of law, and promoting policies that are pro-jobs, pro-growth, and pro-environment.

#### Inside EPA: States welcome EPA’s delay of pesticide applicators rule

The National Association of State Departments of Agriculture (NASDA) is backing EPA's one year delay of an Obama-era rule bolstering training requirements for applicators of certain pesticides, saying more time is necessary to adequately train growers before enforcement begins even though NASDA generally supports the rule. EPA announced in a May 11 press release that Administrator Scott Pruitt is postponing by 12 months the looming May 22 implementation of the previous administration's final rule, which overhauls certification and training

#### The Pulse: Mobile Bay awarded \$344K EPA grant

The Environmental Protection Agency announced today that the Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will receive a federal grant of approximately \$344,000. “Having a healthy Mobile Bay is vital to the environmental and economic health of America,” said EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt. “Productive fisheries are the foundation of many coastal communities and they need to be protected, and the National Estuary Program is a place-based program that is helping to protect and restore the water quality and ecological integrity of estuaries of national significance.”

### Grants:

#### Release of High Profile Grants – 30 Day Outlook as of 5/17/17 11:30am - JK

**\$56.5 MILLION FOR BROWNFIELDS ASSESSMENT AND CLEANUP IN 171 COMMUNITIES:** EPA plans to announce \$56.5 million in funding of new brownfields assessments and cleanup in 171 communities across the country. List of grantees will be developed internally this upcoming week. Grant funds may be used to address sites contaminated by, or potentially contaminated by, petroleum and hazardous substances, pollutants, or contaminants (including hazardous substances co-mingled with petroleum):

- **Assessment grants** provide funding for a recipient to inventory, characterize, assess, and conduct planning and community involvement related to brownfield sites. Recipients will each receive approximately \$200,000 - \$600,000 in EPA cooperative agreement funding.
- **Cleanup grants** provide funding for a recipient to carry out cleanup activities at brownfield sites. An eligible entity may apply for up to \$200,000 per site and up to three sites in a competition cycle.

**Timing:** NEW Projected announcement date is May 31, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$6.8 MILLION FOR DUSABLE PARK REMEDIATION PROJECT:** This Cooperative Agreement (CA) provides funding in the amount of \$6,800,000 to the Chicago Park District (CPD) to complete property line to property line screening of the fill material for thorium at the DuSable Park site. CPD will remove and dispose of all thorium contaminated material (thorium source material, thorium product, thorium byproduct material/waste, soil, sediments, debris and fill materials with thorium or thorium byproduct contamination).

**Timing:** Mid May 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$2.5 MILLION FOR SOUTHEAST ROCKFORD SOURCE AREA 7 SUPERFUND SITE:** EPA plans to announce an award to the Illinois Environmental Protection Agency. The work to be accomplished is associated with Area 7 Remedial Action (RA) that consist of contractor procurement, preconstruction activities, RA implementation, RA completion and the RA completion report. The overall objective of these tasks is to determine and document that the RA is functioning as designed. The site has been on the EPA national priorities list since 1989.

**Timing:** Mid May 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$2.43 MILLION FOR GREAT LAKES AREA OF CONCERN RESTORATION:** EPA plans to announce This grant provides resources to the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) to continue its efforts to implement remedial action plans (RAPs) to restore twelve (12) Areas of Concerns (AOCs), and coordinate implementation of the Lakewide Action and Management Plans (LAMPs) for the Lakes Superior, Michigan, Huron, Erie, and the Lake St. Clair Comprehensive Management Plan. MDEQ will provide a Lake Coordinator for each of the four Great Lakes in Michigan to strategically identify and develop the priorities, partnerships, projects, and participation necessary to implement each LAMP and represent Michigan on various LAMP management committees, the Great Lakes Executive Committee, and the GLWQA subcommittee task teams. MDEQ will also focus efforts on removing specific Beneficial Use Impairments (BUIs) within these AOCs and initiate formal actions for delisting AOCs.

**Timing:** Mid May 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.56 MILLION FOR NEW YORK STATE HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT:** This agreement is for development and implementation of an authorized hazardous waste management program in New York State to control the generation, transportation, treatment, storage, and disposal of hazardous waste; to minimize hazardous waste production; and to protect health and the environment from inactive hazardous waste facilities. Activities include permitting, corrective action, inspections, enforcement, computerized tracking, ensuring data quality, and pollution prevention outreach. This will help to preserve and restore the land by reducing waste generation and by managing hazardous wastes properly.

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.6 MILLION FOR THE ILLIOIS ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY:** This Performance Partnership Grant (PPG) provides funds for the management and operation of Illinois Environmental Protection Agency's (IEPA) continuing environmental programs while giving flexibility to address its highest priorities, improve performance, achieve savings and strengthen

federal/state partnerships. This PPG funds statewide programs to the Bureau of Air, Bureau of Water and the Bureau of Land. The work includes outputs and outcomes associated with managing continuing environmental programs which include activities to protect and maintain air, water, land and data quality.

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.46 MILLION FOR THE ALASKA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION:** The Remote Maintenance Worker (RMW) program assists rural Alaska communities in building drinking water and wastewater systems operations and maintenance capacity in order to protect human health and the environment. On site operations and maintenance support and over the shoulder operator training establish technical capacity and promote compliance with the Safe Drinking Water Act (SDWA) and the Clean Water Act (CWA).

**Timing:** Late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**Timing:** Week of May 22, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.18 MILLION FOR NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY:** This action approves an increase of \$1,185,038 to the State of North Carolina to assist the State in adopting new drinking water regulations, develop and maintain a water system inventory and database, and perform compliance and enforcement of regulations. The project will help ensure that the State's water supplies are free from contamination which may pose adverse health effects.

**Timing:** Mid to late May, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associates Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.

**Timing:** Week of May 22, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

6. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$675,083 FOR JOSHUA TEXAS FOR WATER INFRASTRUCTURE:** EPA plans to announce a one-time Special Appropriation Act Program grant of \$675,083 for the City of Joshua, TX for drainage improvements for their growing city. The funds will help the city



install drainage infrastructure to protect public health and support continued economic development.

**Timing:** Today, Wednesday, May 17, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

7. **\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.  
**Timing:** Tomorrow Thursday, May 18, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

J.P. Freire  
Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Mobile: (202) 309-6781

Message

---

**From:** Bowman, Liz [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=C3D4D94D3E4B4B1F80904056703EBC80-BOWMAN, ELI]  
**Sent:** 9/22/2017 2:51:55 PM  
**To:** Grantham, Nancy [Grantham.Nancy@epa.gov]; Nowotarski, Allison [nowotarski.allison@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Administrator Pruitt's Schedule  
**Attachments:** Admin Pruitt's Schedule 9-22-17 Release .pdf

**Importance:** High

Message

---

**From:** Bowman, Liz [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=C3D4D94D3E4B4B1F80904056703EBC80-BOWMAN, ELI]  
**Sent:** 9/22/2017 7:30:27 PM  
**To:** Juliet Eilperin [Juliet.Eilperin@washpost.com]  
**Subject:** Administrator Pruitt's Schedule  
**Attachments:** Admin Pruitt's Schedule 9-22-17 Release .pdf; ATT00001.htm

We are in the process of posting this on our website.

## Appointment

---

**From:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/11/2017 8:19:58 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]; Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]; Chmielewski, Kevin [chmielewski.kevin@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Briefing re: State Policy Network Call  
**Location:** Administrator's Office

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Tentative

**Required Attendees:** Hupp, Millan; Chmielewski, Kevin; Ferguson, Lincoln

## Appointment

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**on behalf of** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/18/2017 12:11:16 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]; Chmielewski, Kevin [chmielewski.kevin@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Briefing re: State Policy Network Call

**Location:** Administrator's Office

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM

**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM

**Show Time As:** Tentative

**Required Attendees:** Hupp, Millan; Chmielewski, Kevin; Ferguson, Lincoln

Message

---

**From:** Gunasekara, Mandy [Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 8/28/2017 5:35:44 PM  
**To:** Dominguez, Alexander [dominguez.alexander@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP

**Flag:** Flag for follow up

Yes – lets' cut that to 30 mins.

---

**From:** Dominguez, Alexander  
**Sent:** Monday, August 28, 2017 1:35 PM  
**To:** Gunasekara, Mandy <Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP

You just want to cut the OAQPS short then from an hour to a half hour (its currently scheduled for 3:00 tomorrow)? If so, I'll let OAR know.

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 28, 2017, at 1:11 PM, Gunasekara, Mandy <[Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov](mailto:Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov)> wrote:

Mandy

---

**From:** Stuart Jolly [<mailto:Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net>]  
**Sent:** Monday, August 28, 2017 12:44 PM  
**To:** Gunasekara, Mandy <[Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov](mailto:Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP  
**Importance:** High

Hi Mandy,

I hope you're doing well. I hadn't heard back from you on confirming the visit from the Vinyl Institute guys yet, so I thought I'd follow up to make sure you had it on your calendar per our conversation.

They have accepted your 3:30 slot for tomorrow and will be there 30 min early to process through the gate.

Is there anyone in particular they should call?

As I mentioned, the attendees are Dick Doyle (president of VI), Rick Krock (VP at VI), and JC Walker (and maybe Kevin Koonce, VI's Gov't Affairs).

They'll be discussing their "consolidated comments" to the PVC MACT Rule. Let me know if you have any questions, as I will NOT be there. I'm attending the State Policy Network Convention in soggy San Antonio.

THANK YOU!

*Stuart*

**Stuart A. Jolly**

*Founder & Executive Director*

-----

**Command Solutions, LLC**

**Brentwood, TN 37027**

*LTC, US Army (Ret)*

[Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net](mailto:Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net)

405.514.0514

Message

---

**From:** Gunasekara, Mandy [Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 8/29/2017 1:04:45 PM  
**To:** Stuart Jolly [Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net]  
**CC:** Dominguez, Alexander [dominguez.alexander@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP

Awesome – thanks!

---

**From:** Stuart Jolly [mailto:Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 29, 2017 9:03 AM  
**To:** Gunasekara, Mandy <Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Dominguez, Alexander <dominguez.alexander@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP

You bet. They just confirmed. We're good to go for 4 pm. I work fast! ;-)

Stuart

On Aug 29, 2017, at 08:01, Gunasekara, Mandy <[Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov](mailto:Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov)> wrote:

Great – I appreciate the flexibility.

---

**From:** Stuart Jolly [mailto:Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 29, 2017 8:58 AM  
**To:** Gunasekara, Mandy <[Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov](mailto:Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dominguez, Alexander <[dominguez.alexander@epa.gov](mailto:dominguez.alexander@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP

I'll confirm now. I'm sure it will, so let's plan on it.

Stuart

On Aug 29, 2017, at 07:35, Gunasekara, Mandy <[Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov](mailto:Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov)> wrote:

Hey Stuart, I apologize, but need to move today's meeting to 4 pm. Will that work with your folks?

---

**From:** Gunasekara, Mandy  
**Sent:** Monday, August 28, 2017 1:12 PM  
**To:** 'Stuart Jolly' <[Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net](mailto:Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net)>  
**Cc:** Dominguez, Alexander <[dominguez.alexander@epa.gov](mailto:dominguez.alexander@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP

Yes – I apologize for the lack of follow-up. 3:30 is on the books. Contact Alex Dominguez (cc'd) at 202-564-3164 when you get in the NORTH entrance.

Look forward to seeing the group tomorrow.

Best,  
Mandy



---

**From:** Stuart Jolly [<mailto:Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net>]  
**Sent:** Monday, August 28, 2017 12:44 PM  
**To:** Gunasekara, Mandy <[Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov](mailto:Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP  
**Importance:** High

Hi Mandy,

I hope you're doing well. I hadn't heard back from you on confirming the visit from the Vinyl Institute guys yet, so I thought I'd follow up to make sure you had it on your calendar per our conversation.

They have accepted your 3:30 slot for tomorrow and will be there 30 min early to process through the gate.

Is there anyone in particular they should call?

As I mentioned, the attendees are Dick Doyle (president of VI), Rick Krock (VP at VI), and JC Walker (and maybe Kevin Koonce, VI's Gov't Affairs).

They'll be discussing their "consolidated comments" to the PVC MACT Rule. Let me know if you have any questions, as I will NOT be there. I'm attending the State Policy Network Convention in soggy San Antonio.

THANK YOU!

*Stuart*

**Stuart A. Jolly**  
*Founder & Executive Director*

---

**Command Solutions, LLC**  
Brentwood, TN 37027  
LTC, US Army (Ret)  
[Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net](mailto:Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net)  
405.514.0514

Message

---

**From:** Stuart Jolly [Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net]  
**Sent:** 8/28/2017 5:29:26 PM  
**To:** Gunasekara, Mandy [Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Dominguez, Alexander [dominguez.alexander@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP

**Flag:** Flag for follow up

Great! Thank you...and enjoy their company. They're good folks.

*Stuart*

---

**From:** Mandy Gunasekara <gunasekara.mandy@epa.gov>  
**Date:** Monday, August 28, 2017 at 12:11 PM  
**To:** Stuart Jolly <Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net>  
**Cc:** "Dominguez, Alexander" <dominguez.alexander@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP

Yes – I apologize for the lack of follow-up. 3:30 is on the books. Contact Alex Dominguez (cc'd) at 202-564-3164 when you get in the NORTH entrance.

Look forward to seeing the group tomorrow.

Best,  
Mandy

---

**From:** Stuart Jolly [mailto:Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net]  
**Sent:** Monday, August 28, 2017 12:44 PM  
**To:** Gunasekara, Mandy <Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Please confirm: Vinyl Institute meeting: 3:30 PM Tuesday 29 SEP  
**Importance:** High

Hi Mandy,

I hope you're doing well. I hadn't heard back from you on confirming the visit from the Vinyl Institute guys yet, so I thought I'd follow up to make sure you had it on your calendar per our conversation.

They have accepted your 3:30 slot for tomorrow and will be there 30 min early to process through the gate.

Is there anyone in particular they should call?

As I mentioned, the attendees are Dick Doyle (president of VI), Rick Krock (VP at VI), and JC Walker (and maybe Kevin Koonce, VI's Gov't Affairs).

They'll be discussing their "consolidated comments" to the PVC MACT Rule. Let me know if you have any questions, as I will NOT be there. I'm attending the State Policy Network Convention in soggy San Antonio.

THANK YOU!

*Stuart*

**Stuart A. Jolly**

*Founder & Executive Director*

**Command Solutions, LLC**

Brentwood, TN 37027

*LTC, US Army (Ret)*

Stuart.A.Jolly@comcast.net

405.514.0514

Message

---

**From:** Dravis, Samantha [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=ECE53F0610054E669D9DFFE0B3A842DF-DRAVIS, SAM]  
**Sent:** 6/23/2017 4:42:34 PM  
**To:** Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Doug Beneveto

I like you!

People are going apeshit over this office move, fyi. Re: Daisy.

---

**From:** Jackson, Ryan  
**Sent:** Friday, June 23, 2017 12:41 PM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: Doug Beneveto

I'm interested. I'm surprised. But people don't like me either.

---

Ryan Jackson  
Chief of Staff  
U.S. EPA  
(202) 564-6999

On Jun 23, 2017, at 12:40 PM, Dravis, Samantha <[dravis.samantha@epa.gov](mailto:dravis.samantha@epa.gov)> wrote:

Yeah I am not worried about this all and I don't care what they say – I just wanted to let you know about it.

SPN is a well-funded group of free market think tanks. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/State\\_Policy\\_Network](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/State_Policy_Network)

---

**From:** Jackson, Ryan  
**Sent:** Friday, June 23, 2017 12:39 PM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha <[dravis.samantha@epa.gov](mailto:dravis.samantha@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: Doug Beneveto

What's SPN?

Ultimately it's PPO's call on all these spots and I would imagine if they are reaching out to you they are reaching out to PPO too. But my experience with this guy goes back to his days at the CO health department which is their environmental department. He's currently a VP at Excel and doesn't have to do this at all but knows Region 8 and, I trust him. These spots can get highly competitive so maybe they have another person, but I'm glad to listen to any concerns. I think know this guy is conservative and needs no on the job training in a region where that's important.

---

Ryan Jackson  
Chief of Staff  
U.S. EPA  
(202) 564-6999

On Jun 23, 2017, at 12:32 PM, Dravis, Samantha <[dravis.samantha@epa.gov](mailto:dravis.samantha@epa.gov)> wrote:

2 or 3 of the Western groups today from SPN all said they have a concern with him. Amy Oliver Cooke was one but I have to get the other names.

Early on after we arrived at EPA, the Colorado AG also called me about him and left a VM. I just never responded or maybe I passed it on to you, I cannot remember.

---

**From:** Jackson, Ryan  
**Sent:** Friday, June 23, 2017 12:07 PM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha <[dravis.samantha@epa.gov](mailto:dravis.samantha@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: Doug Beneveto

From who? Let's talk. I've known this person personally for 10 years.

---

Ryan Jackson  
Chief of Staff  
U.S. EPA  
(202) 564-6999

On Jun 23, 2017, at 11:22 AM, Dravis, Samantha <[dravis.samantha@epa.gov](mailto:dravis.samantha@epa.gov)> wrote:

Received several calls warning that he would be a bad choice and a disaster for R8 and that R's will not support him

Message

---

**From:** Dravis, Samantha [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=ECE53F0610054E669D9DFFE0B3A842DF-DRAVIS, SAM]  
**Sent:** 6/1/2017 9:20:08 PM  
**To:** Jennifer Butler [butler@spn.org]; PolicyOffice [PolicyOffice@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Kime, Robin [Kime.Robin@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting request

Happy to meet, Jennifer. Robin Kime, the Chief of Staff in the Policy office, will be in touch.

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [mailto:butler@spn.org]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 01, 2017 2:42 PM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>; PolicyOffice <PolicyOffice@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Meeting request

Samantha –

Hope you are doing well. I am having several of my state think tank energy / environmental policy experts flying-in to DC in June 21 - 23 and we want to set-up some meetings with key people at EPA. There will be representatives from state level organizations that have expertise on many of the issues Administrator Pruitt is focusing on.

Do you have time to meet with us on Wednesday, June 21? We also have availability the morning of Thursday, June 22. We could come to your office. Our goal is to get a better understanding of EPA's plans and develop a state-focused strategy to help with the federal devolvement to the states.

See email below for more information about our meeting.

Thank you.

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 24, 2017 10:17 AM  
**To:** 'Ferguson, Lincoln' <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>; Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>; 'bennett.tate@epa.gov' <[bennett.tate@epa.gov](mailto:bennett.tate@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Follow-up State Policy Network Call with Administrator Pruitt + Meeting request

Thank you so much for making last week's call with Administrator Pruitt a reality. We had exactly 100 people on the call and attached is the attendee list. We appreciate how generous the Administrator was with his time and the frankness of his remarks.

On a different note – we have a group of state think tank leaders who focus on environmental issues coming into town for meetings with the Administration and the Hill. **We would like to set up meetings with key EPA policy officials on Wednesday June 21<sup>st</sup> (ideally the morning – but we can be flexible).**

The goals of our fly-in are as follows:

- 1) Gain a better understanding of the administration's plans for devolving power back to the states
- 2) Share intel and issues from the states
- 3) Develop and deepen relationships between the state think tank movement and Washington DC leaders
- 4) Develop a pro-active state agenda to prepare states for federal changes (we have a day-long strategy session after meetings to work on these policies then roll-them-out at our national meeting in August)

Who can help me set up the appropriate meetings at EPA? Although mostly we want to listen, some of the issues our delegates want to discuss are as follows: methane, endangerment finding, on-going agency restructuring plans, regional appointments, Paris Treaty and Renewable Fuel Standard.

We are keeping attendance small so we have a more in-depth exchange. Attendees include:

- Mike Thompson - Virginia
- Amy Oliver Cooke – Colorado
- Jason Hayes – Michigan
- David Stevenson - Delaware
- Jameson Taylor – Mississippi (tentative attendance)
- Todd Myers – Washington
- Matt Anderson – Utah
- Brent Mead – Montana
- Dan Peterson – Florida

Look forward to continuing to work with you. Thanks!

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Ferguson, Lincoln [<mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 18, 2017 8:51 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>; Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Call with Administrator Pruitt

Jennifer –

That sounds great. No concerns here. I will give you a call in a few minutes to run through logistics if that is okay.

Thanks,  
Lincoln

**Lincoln Ferguson**

Senior Advisor to the Administrator  
Office of Public Affairs  
U.S. EPA  
(202) 564-1935

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 18, 2017 8:49 AM  
**To:** Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Call with Administrator Pruitt

That's great! I will defer to Lincoln on these questions. Looking forward to the call!

---

**Sydney Hupp**

Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 18, 2017 8:47 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Call with Administrator Pruitt

Good morning –

We have 87 people RSVP'ed for today's call – including 43 from RGA representing 26 different states. I expect more RSVP's to come in this morning. Because of the turn-out, if he does have any extra time we would appreciate lengthening the q&a. It will be operator monitored.

Any concerns about us adding a speaker about messaging after the Administrator concludes and is off the phone?

Thanks!

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)





State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 17, 2017 8:48 AM

**To:** 'Hupp, Sydney' <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

For tomorrow's call - after Administrator Pruitt has concluded, we wanted to have someone from Protecting America Now (a c4 focused on transforming EPA back to its original intent) give an update on message polling they just did related to many of the policies our groups are advancing. Wanted to see if there is any issue with us covering this topic after the Administrator concludes.

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [<mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov>]

**Sent:** Friday, May 12, 2017 9:18 AM

**To:** Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>

**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Not sure if the attachment sent to Lincoln. Adding it here.

Thanks!

---

**Sydney Hupp**

Executive Scheduler

Office of the Administrator

202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Friday, May 12, 2017 9:17 AM  
**To:** 'Jennifer Butler' <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Thank you so much, Jennifer! Looping in Lincoln Ferguson who will be helping the administrator with prep for this. He will reach out if there are any questions.

---

**Sydney Hupp**  
Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 11, 2017 6:12 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Thank you for all your help with this call. Attached is a one-page reference sheet for next week's call with Administrator Pruitt. I inserted the details below – please let me know if I need to change anything, especially the speaking and Q&A time.

#### **Monthly State Policy Network Energy – Environmental Policy Huddle**

*This monthly call brings together energy and environmental experts from the network of 66 state-based free market think tanks, national think tanks, state legislators, legal experts and state governors' staff. The goal is to share state-level intelligence, resources and develop strategies on multi-state and national issues*

Thursday, May 18, 2017 – 4:00 pm est

Speaker call-in number:  
1-800-779-3177  
Speaker code – 45324  
Participant code - 7139036

Purpose of call: Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt provides an update on proposed changes to EPA policy and regulations and *how they will impact states*. Many people on this call were leading the Clean Power Plan push-back in their state and are advocates for devolving decision making to the local level.

#### **Agenda:**

*Call will start in speaker-only mode (moderated by an operator)*

4:00 pm – Welcome, brief background about the monthly call and introduce EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt, Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network  
4:03 pm – Administrator Pruitt's remarks (10 minutes)  
4:13 pm – Q&A - operator queued -up questions (10 minutes)  
4:23 pm – Administrator Pruitt departs and call wrap-up

Main contact: Jennifer Butler  
[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)  
(561) 352-0011

#### **Participating organizations:**

State Policy Network - State Policy Network supports 66 independent state think tanks that develop practical public policy solutions to help solve some of our country's greatest challenges at the state and national levels.

American Legislative Exchange Council - ALEC is America's largest nonpartisan, voluntary membership organization of state legislators dedicated to the principles of limited government, free markets and federalism. It is comprised of nearly one-quarter of the country's state legislators and stakeholders from across the policy spectrum.

Republican Governors Public Policy Committee - RGPPC serves as the official policy arm of the Republican Governors Association. Bringing together 33 Republican governors from statehouses across the country, the RGPPC is committed to shaping public policy debates at the state and federal levels of government.

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [<mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 10, 2017 4:44 PM  
**To:** Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Thank you!

---

**Sydney Hupp**  
Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 10, 2017 4:16 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Confirming both ALEC and RGA will be part of the call and are marketing the call to their members. Here is the call-in line. Tomorrow I will have a more thorough write-up with all the details.

Call-in Number: 1-800-779-3177

Speaker code – 45324

Thank you!

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler  
**Sent:** Friday, April 28, 2017 10:29 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Haven't gotten around to inviting them yet on this call because we were scheduling a few other issue related calls that will be before this one.

Still ok to include them?

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 28, 2017, at 10:18 AM, Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)> wrote:

Quick question: are ALEC and RGA invited to participate?

---

**Sydney Hupp**  
Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Friday, April 21, 2017 11:47 AM  
**To:** 'Jennifer Butler' <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Perfect!

Sydney Hupp  
Office of the Administrator- Scheduling  
202.816.1659

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Friday, April 21, 2017 10:03 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: State Policy Network - Speaking request

How about 20 minutes? 10 minutes update and 10 minutes of questions. Will that give them enough travel time? We can have him kick off the call at 4 pm after I provide a short introduction.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 21, 2017, at 10:01 AM, Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)> wrote:

How long will we need? He has an offsite speaking engagement at 5PM.

Thanks!

Sydney Hupp  
Office of the Administrator- Scheduling  
202.816.1659

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 20, 2017 6:01 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: State Policy Network - Speaking request

How is 4 pm est on Thursday, May 18th?

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 20, 2017, at 5:03 PM, Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)> wrote:

Thank you for understanding! Could we maybe look at the 18<sup>th</sup> for the call? We are fairly flexible that day. He's traveling several of the next Thurs/Fridays.

Thanks!

Sydney Hupp  
Office of the Administrator- Scheduling  
202.816.1659

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 20, 2017 2:58 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

It is not a problem – I am sure you all are extremely busy. I can set a call anytime that will be good for the Secretary's schedule. Because so many

states are in legislative session, Thursdays and Fridays are best (in the afternoon so folks on the west coast can join us).

Looking at our network's schedule, the next few weeks are pretty open so we can be flexible if there are a few dates / times that work with his schedule.

Thank you!

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)

<image001.jpg>

State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [<mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov>]

**Sent:** Thursday, April 20, 2017 2:54 PM

**To:** Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>

**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Hi Jennifer,

Thank you for the completed form, I'm sorry for the delay in getting back with you! We would still like to participate in a call if we could. When is the next one taking place?

Thank you!

Sydney Hupp  
Office of the Administrator- Scheduling  
202.816.1659

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]

**Sent:** Monday, March 27, 2017 11:38 AM

**To:** scheduling <[scheduling@epa.gov](mailto:scheduling@epa.gov)>; Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** State Policy Network - Speaking request

Attached is the completed form requesting Secretary Pruitt to join our monthly State Energy / Environmental Policy Call. To expand the call to other key parties in the states, I can invite ALEC and RGA to participate. Our three organizations have been on a lot of policy related calls (healthcare and tax reform) together lately.

Background on this call:

We kicked off this call in December of 2015 with the goal of getting as many states as possible to submit requests to EPA for two-year state plan extensions, but after the SCOTUS stay the call transitioned into

getting as many states to stop working on a plan. During session our weekly war room calls quickly became the go-to source for state action and info sharing. We not only have state and national think tank policy experts engaged, but also private industry and attorneys associated with state AG offices. We also deal with RPS mandates, carbon tax and messaging proactive free market solutions. The call is now on a monthly basis and would benefit greatly from receiving a first-hand update on changes we will see at the EPA, plus what support the agency needs during this transition.

Look forward to discussing this request. Thank you for your consideration.

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)

<image002.jpg>

State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

Message

---

**From:** Dravis, Samantha [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=ECE53F0610054E669D9DFFE0B3A842DF-DRAVIS, SAM]  
**Sent:** 7/7/2017 3:21:02 PM  
**To:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: SPN

Why don't we circle up Monday, that sounds great. I think that SPN really wants to be helpful and involved.

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate  
**Sent:** Friday, July 07, 2017 8:10 AM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: SPN

Got it. I'm traveling today but call me at Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) if you think of any, or I can check back with you next week. Alternatively, I can show you a list Monday to cherry pick from which might be more helpful. I'm kind of thinking that would make the exercise easier.

On Jul 7, 2017, at 8:06 AM, Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov> wrote:

Yeah let me think about it. I ended up not going this morning. Ill be in around 9

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 7, 2017, at 8:06 AM, Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov> wrote:

Any other groups you'd recommend us tracking aside from ATR/ ALEC?

On Jul 6, 2017, at 5:52 PM, Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov> wrote:

That's the best one. Thanks Robin!

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 6, 2017, at 2:26 PM, Kime, Robin <Kime.Robin@epa.gov> wrote:

Hi  
Samantha may have others but one good contact there  
we have is below:

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy  
Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org)  
[jbutler@spn.org](mailto:jbutler@spn.org)

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 06, 2017 3:16 PM  
**To:** Kime, Robin <Kime.Robin@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** SPN



Do you/ Sam, have a good email address for the folks at the State Policy Network? I was out of town when they were here last.

I'm slowly starting to network with some of these groups that often work with the Republic Study Committee on Capitol Hill. Need to keep a better handle on fly-ins, etc.

Thanks in advance!

Elizabeth Tate Bennett  
Senior Deputy Associate Administrator  
Congressional and Intergovernmental Affairs  
Office of the Administrator  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Message

---

**From:** Dravis, Samantha [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=ECE53F0610054E669D9DFFE0B3A842DF-DRAVIS, SAM]  
**Sent:** 6/2/2017 3:20:41 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]; Brown, Byron [brown.byron@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Dickerson, Aaron [dickerson.aaron@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Follow-up State Policy Network Call with Administrator Pruitt + Meeting request

Yes

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Friday, June 02, 2017 10:53 AM  
**To:** Brown, Byron <brown.byron@epa.gov>; Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <dickerson.aaron@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: Follow-up State Policy Network Call with Administrator Pruitt + Meeting request

Would you all please handle this or delegate as you see fit?

---

**Sydney Hupp**  
Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [mailto:butler@spn.org]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 24, 2017 10:17 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>; Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>; Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <dickerson.aaron@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Follow-up State Policy Network Call with Administrator Pruitt + Meeting request

Thank you so much for making last week's call with Administrator Pruitt a reality. We had exactly 100 people on the call and attached is the attendee list. We appreciate how generous the Administrator was with his time and the frankness of his remarks.

On a different note – we have a group of state think tank leaders who focus on environmental issues coming into town for meetings with the Administration and the Hill. **We would like to set up meetings with key EPA policy officials on Wednesday June 21<sup>st</sup> (ideally the morning – but we can be flexible).**

The goals of our fly-in are as follows:

- 1) Gain a better understanding of the administration's plans for devolving power back to the states
- 2) Share intel and issues from the states
- 3) Develop and deepen relationships between the state think tank movement and Washington DC leaders
- 4) Develop a pro-active state agenda to prepare states for federal changes (we have a day-long strategy session after meetings to work on these policies then roll-them-out at our national meeting in August)

Who can help me set up the appropriate meetings at EPA? Although mostly we want to listen, some of the issues our delegates want to discuss are as follows: methane, endangerment finding, on-going agency restructuring plans, regional appointments, Paris Treaty and Renewable Fuel Standard.

We are keeping attendance small so we have a more in-depth exchange. Attendees include:

- Mike Thompson - Virginia
- Amy Oliver Cooke – Colorado
- Jason Hayes – Michigan
- David Stevenson - Delaware
- Jameson Taylor – Mississippi (tentative attendance)
- Todd Myers – Washington
- Matt Anderson – Utah
- Brent Mead – Montana
- Dan Peterson – Florida

Look forward to continuing to work with you. Thanks!

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Ferguson, Lincoln [<mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 18, 2017 8:51 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>; Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Call with Administrator Pruitt

Jennifer –

That sounds great. No concerns here. I will give you a call in a few minutes to run through logistics if that is okay.

Thanks,  
 Lincoln

**Lincoln Ferguson**  
 Senior Advisor to the Administrator  
 Office of Public Affairs  
 U.S. EPA  
 (202) 564-1935

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 18, 2017 8:49 AM  
**To:** Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>

**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Call with Administrator Pruitt

That's great! I will defer to Lincoln on these questions. Looking forward to the call!

---

**Sydney Hupp**

Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]

**Sent:** Thursday, May 18, 2017 8:47 AM

**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Call with Administrator Pruitt

Good morning –

We have 87 people RSVP'ed for today's call – including 43 from RGA representing 26 different states. I expect more RSVP's to come in this morning. Because of the turn-out, if he does have any extra time we would appreciate lengthening the q&a. It will be operator monitored.

Any concerns about us adding a speaker about messaging after the Administrator concludes and is off the phone?

Thanks!

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 17, 2017 8:48 AM

**To:** 'Hupp, Sydney' <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

For tomorrow's call - after Administrator Pruitt has concluded, we wanted to have someone from Protecting America Now (a c4 focused on transforming EPA back to its original intent) give an update on message polling they just did related to many of the policies our groups are advancing. Wanted to see if there is any issue with us covering this topic after the Administrator concludes.



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [<mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Friday, May 12, 2017 9:18 AM  
**To:** Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Not sure if the attachment sent to Lincoln. Adding it here.

Thanks!

---

**Sydney Hupp**  
Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Friday, May 12, 2017 9:17 AM  
**To:** 'Jennifer Butler' <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>; Ferguson, Lincoln <[ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov](mailto:ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Thank you so much, Jennifer! Looping in Lincoln Ferguson who will be helping the administrator with prep for this. He will reach out if there are any questions.

---

**Sydney Hupp**  
Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 11, 2017 6:12 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Thank you for all your help with this call. Attached is a one-page reference sheet for next week's call with Administrator Pruitt. I inserted the details below – please let me know if I need to change anything, especially the speaking and Q&A time.

## Monthly State Policy Network Energy – Environmental Policy Huddle

*This monthly call brings together energy and environmental experts from the network of 66 state-based free market think tanks, national think tanks, state legislators, legal experts and state governors' staff. The goal is to share state-level intelligence, resources and develop strategies on multi-state and national issues*

Thursday, May 18, 2017 – 4:00 pm est

Speaker call-in number:

1-800-779-3177

Speaker code – 45324

Participant code - 7139036

Purpose of call: Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt provides an update on proposed changes to EPA policy and regulations and how they will impact states. Many people on this call were leading the Clean Power Plan push-back in their state and are advocates for devolving decision making to the local level.

### Agenda:

*Call will start in speaker-only mode (moderated by an operator)*

4:00 pm – Welcome, brief background about the monthly call and introduce EPA Administrator Scott Pruitt, Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network

4:03 pm – Administrator Pruitt's remarks (10 minutes)

4:13 pm – Q&A - operator queued -up questions (10 minutes)

4:23 pm – Administrator Pruitt departs and call wrap-up

Main contact: Jennifer Butler

[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)

(561) 352-0011

### Participating organizations:

State Policy Network - State Policy Network supports 66 independent state think tanks that develop practical public policy solutions to help solve some of our country's greatest challenges at the state and national levels.

American Legislative Exchange Council - ALEC is America's largest nonpartisan, voluntary membership organization of state legislators dedicated to the principles of limited government, free markets and federalism. It is comprised of nearly one-quarter of the country's state legislators and stakeholders from across the policy spectrum.

Republican Governors Public Policy Committee - RGPPC serves as the official policy arm of the Republican Governors Association. Bringing together 33 Republican governors from statehouses across the country, the RGPPC is committed to shaping public policy debates at the state and federal levels of government.

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [<mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 10, 2017 4:44 PM  
**To:** Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Thank you!

---

**Sydney Hupp**  
Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 10, 2017 4:16 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Confirming both ALEC and RGA will be part of the call and are marketing the call to their members. Here is the call-in line. Tomorrow I will have a more thorough write-up with all the details.

Call-in Number: 1-800-779-3177

Speaker code – 45324

Thank you!

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)



State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler  
**Sent:** Friday, April 28, 2017 10:29 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Haven't gotten around to inviting them yet on this call because we were scheduling a few other issue related calls that will be before this one.

Still ok to include them?

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 28, 2017, at 10:18 AM, Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)> wrote:

Quick question: are ALEC and RGA invited to participate?

---

**Sydney Hupp**

Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Friday, April 21, 2017 11:47 AM  
**To:** 'Jennifer Butler' <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Perfect!

Sydney Hupp  
Office of the Administrator- Scheduling  
202.816.1659

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Friday, April 21, 2017 10:03 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: State Policy Network - Speaking request

How about 20 minutes? 10 minutes update and 10 minutes of questions. Will that give them enough travel time? We can have him kick off the call at 4 pm after I provide a short introduction.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 21, 2017, at 10:01 AM, Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)> wrote:

How long will we need? He has an offsite speaking engagement at 5PM.

Thanks!

Sydney Hupp  
Office of the Administrator- Scheduling  
202.816.1659

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 20, 2017 6:01 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>



**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: State Policy Network - Speaking request

How is 4 pm est on Thursday, May 18th?

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 20, 2017, at 5:03 PM, Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)> wrote:

Thank you for understanding! Could we maybe look at the 18<sup>th</sup> for the call? We are fairly flexible that day. He's traveling several of the next Thurs/Fridays.

Thanks!

Sydney Hupp  
Office of the Administrator- Scheduling  
202.816.1659

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 20, 2017 2:58 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

It is not a problem – I am sure you all are extremely busy. I can set a call anytime that will be good for the Secretary's schedule. Because so many states are in legislative session, Thursdays and Fridays are best (in the afternoon so folks on the west coast can join us).

Looking at our network's schedule, the next few weeks are pretty open so we can be flexible if there are a few dates / times that work with his schedule.

Thank you!

Jennifer Butler | Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)

<image001.jpg>

State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [<mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 20, 2017 2:54 PM  
**To:** Jennifer Butler <[butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)>  
**Cc:** Dickerson, Aaron <[dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - Speaking request

Hi Jennifer,

Thank you for the completed form, I'm sorry for the delay in getting back with you! We would still like to participate in a call if we could. When is the next one taking place?

Thank you!

Sydney Hupp  
Office of the Administrator- Scheduling  
202.816.1659

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [<mailto:butler@spn.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 27, 2017 11:38 AM  
**To:** scheduling <[scheduling@epa.gov](mailto:scheduling@epa.gov)>; Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** State Policy Network - Speaking request

Attached is the completed form requesting Secretary Pruitt to join our monthly State Energy / Environmental Policy Call. To expand the call to other key parties in the states, I can invite ALEC and RGA to participate. Our three organizations have been on a lot of policy related calls (healthcare and tax reform) together lately.

Background on this call:

We kicked off this call in December of 2015 with the goal of getting as many states as possible to submit requests to EPA for two-year state plan extensions, but after the SCOTUS stay the call transitioned into getting as many states to stop working on a plan. During session our weekly war room calls quickly became the go-to source for state action and info sharing. We not only have state and national think tank policy experts engaged, but also private industry and attorneys associated with state AG offices. We also deal with RPS mandates, carbon tax and messaging proactive free market solutions. The call is now on a monthly basis and would benefit greatly from receiving a first-hand update on changes we will see at the EPA, plus what support the agency needs during this transition.

Look forward to discussing this request. Thank you for your consideration.

Jennifer Butler |Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org) | [butler@spn.org](mailto:butler@spn.org)

<image002.jpg>

State Policy Network is the capacity building service organization for America's free market, state-focused think tanks.

Message

---

**From:** davidstevenson [Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]  
**Sent:** 7/11/2017 5:48:12 PM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Ozone NAAQS question

Since implementation of 70 PPM standard for ozone has been delayed, shouldn't air quality reports revert to 75 PPM standard for daily AQI? Thanks.

David Stevenson  
Director, Center for Energy Competitiveness  
Caesar Rodney Institute

State Policy Network energy policy team?

Cell # [Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]

Sent from Mail for Windows 10

# STATE POLICY NETWORK

State Solutions. National Impact.

## ALABAMA

**Alabama Policy Institute**  
[alabamapolicy.org](http://alabamapolicy.org)

## ALASKA

**Alaska Policy Forum**  
[alaskapolicyforum.org](http://alaskapolicyforum.org)

## ARIZONA

**Goldwater Institute**  
[goldwaterinstitute.org](http://goldwaterinstitute.org)

## ARKANSAS

**Advance Arkansas Institute**  
[advancearkansas.org](http://advancearkansas.org)

**Arkansas Policy Foundation**  
[arkansaspolicyfoundation.org](http://arkansaspolicyfoundation.org)

## CALIFORNIA

**California Policy Center**  
[californiapublicpolicycenter.org](http://californiapublicpolicycenter.org)

**Pacific Research Institute**  
[pacificresearch.org](http://pacificresearch.org)

## COLORADO

**Independence Institute**  
[i2i.org](http://i2i.org)

## CONNECTICUT

**Yankee Institute for Public Policy**  
[yankeeinstitute.org](http://yankeeinstitute.org)

## DELAWARE

**Caesar Rodney Institute**  
[caesarrodney.org](http://caesarrodney.org)

## FLORIDA

**Foundation for Government Accountability**  
[thefga.org](http://thefga.org)

**James Madison Institute**  
[jamesmadison.org](http://jamesmadison.org)

## GEORGIA

**Georgia Center for Opportunity**  
[georgiaopportunity.org](http://georgiaopportunity.org)

**Georgia Public Policy Foundation**  
[georgiapolicy.org](http://georgiapolicy.org)

## HAWAII

**Grassroot Institute of Hawaii**  
[grassrootinstitute.org](http://grassrootinstitute.org)

## IDaho

**Idaho Freedom Foundation**  
[idahofreedom.org](http://idahofreedom.org)

## ILLINOIS

**Illinois Policy Institute**  
[illinoispolicy.org](http://illinoispolicy.org)

## INDIANA

**Indiana Policy Review Foundation**  
[inpolicy.org](http://inpolicy.org)

## IOWA

**Public Interest Institute**  
[limitedgovernment.org](http://limitedgovernment.org)

## KANSAS

**Kansas Policy Institute**  
[kansaspolicy.org](http://kansaspolicy.org)

## KENTUCKY

**Bluegrass Institute for Public Policy Solutions**  
[bipps.org](http://bipps.org)

## LOUISIANA

**Pelican Institute for Public Policy**  
[pelicaninstitute.org](http://pelicaninstitute.org)

## MAINE

**Maine Heritage Policy Center**  
[mainepolicy.org](http://mainepolicy.org)

## MARYLAND

**Calvert Institute for Policy Research**  
[calvertinstitute.org](http://calvertinstitute.org)

**Maryland Public Policy Institute**  
[mdpolicy.org](http://mdpolicy.org)

## MASSACHUSETTS

**Pioneer Institute**  
[pioneerinstitute.org](http://pioneerinstitute.org)

## MICHIGAN

**Mackinac Center for Public Policy**  
[mackinac.org](http://mackinac.org)

## MINNESOTA

**Center of the American Experiment**  
[americanexperiment.org](http://americanexperiment.org)

**Freedom Foundation of Minnesota**  
[freedomfoundationofminnesota.com](http://freedomfoundationofminnesota.com)

## MISSISSIPPI

**Empower Mississippi Foundation**  
[empowerms.org](http://empowerms.org)

**Mississippi Center for Public Policy**  
[mspolicy.org](http://mspolicy.org)

## MISSOURI

**Show-Me Institute**  
[showmeinstitute.org](http://showmeinstitute.org)

## MONTANA

**Montana Policy Institute**  
[montanapolicy.org](http://montanapolicy.org)

## NEBRASKA

**Platte Institute for Economic Research**  
[platteinstitute.org](http://platteinstitute.org)

## NEVADA

**Nevada Policy Research Institute**  
[npri.org](http://npri.org)

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Granite Institute**  
[graniteinstitute.org](http://graniteinstitute.org)

**Josiah Bartlett Center for Public Policy**  
[jbartlett.org](http://jbartlett.org)

## NEW JERSEY

**Garden State Initiative**  
[gardenstateinitiative.org](http://gardenstateinitiative.org)

## NEW MEXICO

**Rio Grande Foundation**  
[riograndefoundation.org](http://riograndefoundation.org)

## NEW YORK

**Empire Center**  
[empirecenter.org](http://empirecenter.org)

## NORTH CAROLINA

**John Locke Foundation**  
[johnlocke.org](http://johnlocke.org)

**Civitas Institute**  
[ncivitas.org](http://ncivitas.org)

## OHIO

**The Buckeye Institute**  
[buckeyeinstitute.org](http://buckeyeinstitute.org)

## OKLAHOMA

**Oklahoma Council of Public Affairs**  
[ocpathink.org](http://ocpathink.org)

## OREGON

**Cascade Policy Institute**  
[cascadepolicy.org](http://cascadepolicy.org)

## PENNSYLVANIA

**Commonwealth Foundation for Public Policy Alternatives**  
[commonwealthfoundation.org](http://commonwealthfoundation.org)

## PUERTO RICO

**Center for Integrity and Public Policy**  
[clpp-pr.org](http://clpp-pr.org)

## RHODE ISLAND

**Great Plains Public Policy Institute**  
[rffreedom.org](http://rffreedom.org)

## SOUTH CAROLINA

**Palmetto Promise Institute**  
[palmettopromise.org](http://palmettopromise.org)

**South Carolina Policy Council**  
[scpolycouncil.org](http://scpolycouncil.org)

## SOUTH DAKOTA

**Great Plains Public Policy Institute**  
[greatplainsppi.org](http://greatplainsppi.org)

## TENNESSEE

**Beacon Center of Tennessee**  
[beacontn.org](http://beacontn.org)

## TEXAS

**Texas Public Policy Foundation**  
[texaspolicy.com](http://texaspolicy.com)

## UTAH

**Libertas Institute**  
[libertasutah.org](http://libertasutah.org)

**Sutherland Institute**  
[sutherlandinstitute.org](http://sutherlandinstitute.org)

## VERMONT

**Ethan Allen Institute**  
[ethanallen.org](http://ethanallen.org)

## VIRGINIA

**Thomas Jefferson Institute for Public Policy**  
[thomasjeffersoninst.org](http://thomasjeffersoninst.org)

**Virginia Institute for Public Policy**  
[virginiainstitute.org](http://virginiainstitute.org)

## WASHINGTON

**Freedom Foundation (WA)**  
[myfreedomfoundation.com](http://myfreedomfoundation.com)

**Washington Policy Center**  
[washingtonpolicy.org](http://washingtonpolicy.org)

## WEST VIRGINIA

**Cardinal Institute for West Virginia Policy**  
[cardinalinstitute.com](http://cardinalinstitute.com)

**Public Policy Foundation of West Virginia**  
[ppfwv.org](http://ppfwv.org)

## WISCONSIN

**MacIver Institute for Public Policy**  
[maciverinstitute.com](http://maciverinstitute.com)

**Wisconsin Policy Research Institute**  
[wpri.org](http://wpri.org)

**Wisconsin Institute for Law and Liberty**  
[will-law.org](http://will-law.org)

## WYOMING

**Wyoming Liberty Group**  
[wyliberty.org](http://wyliberty.org)

STATE POLICY NETWORK | [spn.org](http://spn.org)

1655 North Fort Meyer Drive, Suite 300  
Arlington, VA 22209

P: 703.243.1655 | F: 703.740.0314  
[info@spn.org](mailto:info@spn.org)

ED\_013739A\_00000167-00001

## Energy and Environment State Policy Experts

### **Amy Oliver Cooke - Independence Institute (Colorado) - Amy@i2i.org**

Executive Vice President and Director of the [ [HYPERLINK "https://www.i2i.org/?p=1595"](https://www.i2i.org/?p=1595) ] for the Independence Institute. Amy began working in energy policy in 2010 and leads a ratepayer coalition promoting affordable power.

### **Jason Hayes - Mackinac Center for Public Policy (Michigan) - hayes@mackinac.org**

Director of environmental policy for the Mackinac Center for Public Policy, a nonpartisan research and educational institute dedicated to improving the quality of life for all Michigan citizens. He holds a Master of Environmental Design (Environmental Science) degree from the University of Calgary, a B.Sc. in Natural Resource Conservation from the University of British Columbia and a Technical Diploma in Renewable Resource Management from Selkirk College.

### **Todd Myers - Washington Policy Center - tmyers@washingtonpolicy.org**

Director of the Center for the Environment at Washington Policy Center. He is one of the nation's leading experts on free-market environmental policy. Todd is the author of the landmark 2011 book [ [HYPERLINK "http://www.washingtonpolicy.org/research/environment/eco-fads"](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org/research/environment/eco-fads) ] and was a [ [HYPERLINK "http://online.wsj.com/public/page/journal-report-energy.html?mg=inert-wsj"](http://online.wsj.com/public/page/journal-report-energy.html?mg=inert-wsj) ] Panelist for energy and the environment.

### **Matt Anderson - Sutherland Institute (Utah) - MAnderson@sutherlandinstitute.org**

Policy analyst for Sutherland Institute's Coalition for Self-Government in the West. He has been featured in local and national media, including NPR, C-SPAN and a number of regional publications and radio shows.

### **Brent Mead – Montana Policy Institute - Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Executive director of the Montana Policy Institute, the state's leading voice for pro-freedom policies and exists to form, equip, and mobilize a network of citizens dedicated to securing a free and prosperous future for Montana.

### **David Stevenson – Caesar Rodney Institute (Delaware) - Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Dave has spent the last four years as the Director of the Center for Energy Competitiveness for the Caesar Rodney Institute, and started Alternative Strategies Consulting, LLC in response to requests for private consulting services. Dave has published over 100 analytic studies including major studies on the EPA Clean Power Plan, electric grid reliability, and the public policy drivers of energy cost.

### **Mike Thompson – Thomas Jefferson Institute for Public Policy (VA) - Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Chairman and President of the Thomas Jefferson Institute for Public Policy, a non-partisan Virginia focused foundation dealing with the issues of improving education, government reform, economic development and environmental stewardship. This foundation is the state's premier independent public policy foundation and has gained broad based respect from political and business leaders throughout Virginia.

### **Daniel Peterson – James Madison Institute (Florida) - dpeterson@jamesmadison.org**

As the director for the Center for Property Rights at The James Madison Institute, he oversees the efforts of securing the fundamental right to property for all Floridians. Dan has been deeply involved in the central Florida business and political communities since 1999.

### **Brian Seasholes - Property and Environment Research Center - Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)**

Researcher and writer with extensive knowledge of issues relating to wildlife conservation, land use, and the interface between natural resource use and environmental conservation. Focus includes conservation of endangered species, international wildlife conservation, and unconventional sources of oil, especially oil sands. Previous Director of the Endangered Species Project at the Reason Foundation.

*More information on state experts contact Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network at [ [HYPERLINK](mailto:butler@spn.org)  
"mailto:butler@spn.org" ] (561) 352-0011*

## **Briefing Paper**

**Meeting:** State Policy Network

**Date:** Friday, June 22, 2017

**Time:** 10:00 – 10:30 am

**Location:** Room 3500

**Staff:** Samantha Dravis, Brittany Bolen

---

### **Participants**

- Amy Oliver Cooke, Executive Vice President and Director of the Energy and Environmental Policy Center, Independence Institute (Colorado)
- Jason Hayes, Director of Environmental Policy, Mackinac Center for Public Policy (Michigan)
- Todd Myers, Director of the Center for the Environment, Washington Policy Center
- Matt Anderson, Policy Analyst, Sutherland Institute (Utah)
- Brent Mead, CEO, Montana Policy Institute
- David Stevenson, Director of the Center for Energy Competitiveness, Caesar Rodney Institute (Delaware)
- Mike Thompson, Chairman and President, Thomas Jefferson Institute for Public Policy (Virginia)
- Dan Peters, Director of the Center for Property Rights, James Madison Institute (Florida)
- Jennifer Butler, Senior Policy Advisor, State Policy Network

### **Purpose**

To discuss the EPA's plans to devolve more power back to the states and discuss ways to partner and prepare states for these changes.

### **State Policy Network**

SPN is a non-profit organization composed of conservative and libertarian think tanks that focus on state-level policy. Founded in 1992, it is headquartered in Arlington, Virginia, with member groups located in all fifty states.

## Appointment

---

**From:** Kime, Robin [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=7EF7B76087A6475B80FC984AC2DD4497-RKIME]  
**on behalf of** Dravis, Samantha [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=ECE53F0610054E669D9DFFE0B3A842DF-DRAVIS, SAM]  
**Sent:** 6/6/2017 9:37:46 PM  
**To:** Bolen, Brittany [bolen.brittany@epa.gov]; Gunasekara, Mandy [Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov]; Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]; Schwab, Justin [schwab.justin@epa.gov]; Patrick, Monique [Patrick.Monique@epa.gov]; Washington, Valerie [Washington.Valerie@epa.gov]; Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]; butler@spn.org; Inge, Carolyn [Inge.Carolyn@epa.gov]; Lovell, William [lovell.william@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Meeting with the State Policy Network  
**Location:** DCRoomARN3500/OPEI  
**Start:** 6/23/2017 2:00:00 PM  
**End:** 6/23/2017 2:30:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Busy

**Required Attendees:** Bolen, Brittany; Gunasekara, Mandy; Dravis, Samantha; Schwab, Justin; Patrick, Monique; Washington, Valerie; Bennett, Tate; butler@spn.org; Inge, Carolyn; Lovell, William

**Directions:** Please use the **William Jefferson Clinton North Entrance located on your right as you exit the Federal Triangle Metro Station**. Please arrive 10 minutes prior to the meeting with photo IDs to clear Security.

**EPA Contact:** For an escort from Security to the meeting call (202) 564-4332; for all other matters call Robin Kime (202)564-6587.

### Attendees:

- Amy Oliver Cooke, Independence Institute (Colorado)
- Jason Hayes, Mackinac Center for Public Policy (Michigan)
- Todd Myers, Washington Policy Center
- Matt Anderson, Sutherland Institute (Utah)
- Brent Mead – Montana Policy Institute
- David Stevenson – Caesar Rodney Institute (Delaware)
- Mike Thompson – Thomas Jefferson Institute for Public Policy (Virginia)
- Dan Peters – James Madison Institute (Florida)
- Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network

**Request:** We would like to have a better understanding of EPA's plans to devolve more power back to the states and discuss ways to partner and prepare states for these changes.

**Contact:** Jennifer Butler |Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org)  
[jbutler@spn.org](mailto:jbutler@spn.org)



Message

---

**From:** Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 10/3/2017 2:25:32 PM  
**To:** Ford, Hayley [ford.hayley@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Fwd: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Wilcox, Jahan" <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>  
**Date:** October 2, 2017 at 2:05:57 PM EDT  
**To:** "Friedman, Lisa" <lisa.friedman@nytimes.com>  
**Cc:** "Bowman, Liz" <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

On-The-Record statement for your story: **"In an attempt to sensationalize for clicks, The New York Times is taking recycling to a new level, as the Times is reusing old stories from The Washington Post, your newspaper, E&E News and other outlets to smear our country's EPA Administrator."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **"As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration,"** EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. **"As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism."** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)

2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **"As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration,"** EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. **"As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism."** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Also if you're hoping your readers don't remember your story from February, you can might want to copy-and-paste from your previous

story titled: "The Pruitt Emails: E.P.A. Chief Was Arm in Arm With Industry." ([The New York Times](#), 02/22/17)

3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->On-The-Record Statement: **"No. EPA, DOJ and the State of Colorado sued PDC Energy for alleged Clean Air Act violations."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->On-The-Record Statement: **"Violations of environmental law will be pursued and punished,"** said Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt. **"We will work with our federal, state and local partners to punish those that violate the laws to the detriment of human health and the environment."** ([Press Release](#), 06/26/17)
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->"The Trump administration and the state of Colorado sued PDC Energy Inc on Monday, claiming the company violated the federal Clean Air Act by allowing unlawful emissions from storage tanks. The lawsuit, filed in U.S. District Court in Colorado by the Department of Justice, Environmental Protection Agency and the state, seeks civil penalties and a court order barring the damaging release of so-called volatile organic compounds." ([Reuters](#), 06/26/17)

4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->We are referring you to the on-the-record response that was reported in The Hill: **"Each meeting, phone call or discussion that the administrator has is focused on the Agency's work to employ a positive environmental agenda. The administrator and his staff have discussions daily with our country's businesses, as well as Democrat and Republican government leaders about how we can work together as a country to achieve clean air, land and water."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman ([The Hill](#), 06/16/17)
- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->On-The-Record, response: **"Below is a list of environmental groups that we have met with: The Nature Conservancy. Audubon Society. American Lung Association. American Public Health Association. American Academy of Pediatrics. March of Dimes. Alliance of Nurses for Healthy Environments. Physicians for Social Responsibility. Trust for America's Health. National Medical Association. Asthma and Allergy Foundation of America. National Environmental Health Association. NYU School of Medicine. National Association of Environmental Medicine. National Association of County and City Health Officials. Health Care Without Harm. Healthy Air Campaign. American Lung Association. Indiana NAACP. East Chicago Community Action Group. Twin City Ministerial Alliance. First Baptist Church East Chicago. Interfaith Federation. Association of Clean Water Administrators. Texas Health and Environment Coalition. Galveston Bay Foundation. Environmental Council of the States. Western Governors Association, including Democratic Governors**

**Steve Bullock (Mont.), Kate Brown (Ore.), David Ige (Hawaii), and John Hickenlooper (Colo.).”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Also this was reported in E&E News in June: **“Meetings with energy chiefs filled Pruitt's calendar.”** ([E&E News](#), 06/15/17)

5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->On-The-Record response: **“On Friday, May 19, Administrator Pruitt landed at 10:00 PM CDT, then on Saturday, May 20 he toured Brainerd Chemical Company for three hours and left on Monday, May 22 at 6:00 AM CDT.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->On-The-Record response: **“Yes. The National Rural Water Association is our country's largest wastewater utility and they play a vital role towards keeping our water clean.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key" Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred.

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->On-The-Record response: **“We did not attend this event.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->On-The-Record response: **“No.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

- <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives did not occur.

March 6  
speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17  
BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27  
A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15  
On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24  
National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:  
Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission Location Administrator's Office  
Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc., President  
Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard, Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison  
6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner with Alliance Resource Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing: Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27  
Auto Alliance

April 28  
Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017  
Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017

Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017

Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017

Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

**From:** Friedman, Lisa [<mailto:lisa.friedman@nytimes.com>]

**Sent:** Sunday, October 1, 2017 6:02 PM

**To:** Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto:Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Press <[Press@epa.gov](mailto:Press@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Eric Lipton <[lipton@nytimes.com](mailto:lipton@nytimes.com)>

**Subject:** NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Hi Liz - I hope you're having a good weekend. Sorry in advance to ruin it.

Eric Lipton (copied above) and I are working on a story for tomorrow based on the latest FOIA releases of Mr. Pruitt's calendar. We have a couple big picture questions for you and would like to confirm with you that a number of the meetings reflected on his calendar, which we will reference in the story, did in fact take place.

Our deadline is noon tomorrow (Monday, Oct. 2).

Thanks so much - questions and meetings to confirm are below. If you want to talk directly, my cell is (202) 251-2083.

Best,  
Lisa

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?
2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.
3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.
4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?

5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?

6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.

7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"  
Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred. .

8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.

9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

March 6

speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17

BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27

A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15

On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24

National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:

Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission Location Administrator's Office

Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc., President

Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard, Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison

6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner w ith  
Alliance Resource Partners LP Boarq of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT  
Prime; Grant Room Show Time As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump  
Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing: Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors &  
Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27  
Auto Alliance

April 28  
Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017  
Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017  
Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017  
Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017  
Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

--

Lisa Friedman  
Reporter, New York Times  
(202) 862-0306 office  
(202) 251-2083 cell

Message

---

**From:** Graham, Amy [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=26722DFDE5B34925B0AD9A8DD4AFF308-GRAHAM, AMY]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 9:10:55 PM  
**To:** Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]; Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Can folks do a quick huddle?

I can do 5:15

---

**From:** Freire, JP  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 5:02 PM  
**To:** Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Can folks do a quick huddle?

We haven't touched base as a team today so I wanted to run through the list I sent around earlier to make sure we've got everything covered.

**PUBLIC AFFAIRS PLANNING: WEEKLY OUTLOOK**  
**May 15, 2017**

**Monday, May 15, 2017**

**WOTUS Website Rollout:** Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS, rollout by Monday

- Press statement, social media

**Awareness:** OP coordinating program office outreach and report to task force by 5/15 (from Policy tracker)

**Awareness:** TSCA Nano 8a reporting rule, effective date May 12, promised guidance due to stakeholders. Was guidance ready? Did an extension get granted?

**Opportunity:** Hanford Superfund Site – Record of decision for the 100 D/H Reactor Area. Remedy costs \$200m, signed by the Administrator. Majority of the waste sites have been cleaned up under interim action RODs and a robust pump and treat system. **Opportunity to highlight new Superfund authority.**

Briefs due stating position on abeyance or remand in State of West Virginia, et al. v. EPA, petition for review of EPA's final rule titled, "Carbon Pollution Emission Guidelines for Existing Stationary Sources: Electric Utility Generating Units."

Joint status report due in NRDC v. EPA, FOIA litigation related to oversight and monitoring of Michigan DEQ drinking water program and EPA's knowledge of or involvement in MDEQ's oversight of the monitoring.

Notice: Stay of Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance. Petition for reconsideration received regarding landfills standards of performance and emissions guidelines, 90-day stay of the compliance date for the final rules.

NPRM package on Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance and Emission Guidelines Final Rules. Extend 90-day stay of the compliance date.



Oil and Natural Gas Sector: Emission Standards for New, Reconstructed, and Modified Sources; Partial Stay. Notice expected for signature. EPA will issue a 90-day stay of the compliance date for the fugitive emissions monitoring requirements of the rule.

Lead modeling FRN: OW anticipates sending to the OFR a notice announcing 8 final peer reviewers assembled by Eastern Research Group (ERG) for the external peer review of EPA's "Proposed Modeling Approaches for a Health-based benchmark for lead in drinking water."

Region 4 attending MGCAC press event at Museum of aviation to announce a large renewable energy project to be built at the base.

Region 6 intends to issue a comment letter to support the Gulf of Mexico Outer Continental Shelf Lease Sale 2018, DEIS. Addresses enviro impacts that could result from Bureau of Ocean Energy Management (BOEM) activities occurring due to the proposed scheduled Outer Continental Shelf oil and gas lease sales in the five-year program of 2017-2022.

Libby Superfund Site – Removal action for continued fire preparedness within asbestos-contaminated forests near the WR Grace vermiculite mine in Montana. Supported by Montana and Lincoln County.

Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment

Meet: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.

### **Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

Meeting with AIA: Infrastructure discussion. (release, photos)

Awareness: White House NEC Meeting: Infrastructure

Meeting: Western Growers for Agriculture discussion (release, photos)

Meeting: Rep. Bill Flores (E&C) (release, photos)

Oped for review: Missouri Gov. Greitens: Pesticide Applicator Rule and Missouri farmers

Lunch: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross

Meeting: German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety

### **Wednesday, May 17**

Media: Under consideration

Speak: Manhattan Institute Board event

Legal filing: DOJ Planning to file civil complaint on behalf of EPA against Fiat/Chrysler to address failure to disclose engine management software in certain light-duty diesel vehicles. May be delayed.

### **Thursday, May 18**

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

**Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism (cancel)**

Call: State Policy Network

### **Friday, May 19**

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)

Call: Rep. Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)

Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snively

Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)

Awards: PEYA

### **Monday, May 22, 2017**

**EVENT:** Potential state event in either Wisconsin or Montana to discuss Brownfields program

Briefing: Budget call

### **Tuesday, May 23, 2017**

Conference Call with OFRA on Budget

Thursday, May 25, 2017

Regulatory Reform EO Task Force plan to Administrator

### **Hot Topics**

Waters of the US

### **Grants:**

1. **\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauphin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities. Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
2. **\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
3. **\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
4. **\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

5. **\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.

**Timing:** Next Week, week of May 15, 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

### **Planning**

Region 2 preparing to issue proposed cleanup plans for four Superfund sites in New Jersey and one in New York. (See Hot Topics)

J.P. Freire  
Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Mobile: (202) 309-6781

Message

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=92CAC7B684B64F90953B753A01BEE0D5-HUPP, MILLA]  
**Sent:** 3/28/2017 10:15:11 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington  
**Attachments:** EPA Administrator Pruitt Speaker Request Form (002).docx

For scheduling meeting.

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 6:19 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan <hupp.millan@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Millan: here is our completed form. Do you have an estimated timeline of when you plan to make a decision for our own planning purposes>

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 9:38 AM  
**To:** Dann Mead Smith <dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Fw: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Dann,

I am so sorry to just now be responding to you on this! Would you be so kind as to complete the request form I have attached to this email? We are getting so many speaking requests that we are really trying to come up with a system that will make vetting and confirming much faster.

Please let me know if you have any questions and thank you so much for the invitation.

Warm regards,  
Millan

---

**From:** Millan Hupp [Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 10:58 AM

**To:** Hupp, Millan

**Subject:** Fwd: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Millan Hupp

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>

**Date:** March 8, 2017 at 7:14:09 PM CST

**To:** Kate Doner <[kate@donerfundraising.com](mailto:kate@donerfundraising.com)>, Millan Hupp Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)

**Subject:** FW: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

FYI Kate and Millan that we are inviting Administrator Pruitt to speak at another WPC event, this time with more notice, to keynote our Solutions Summit event in May, which is the largest policy conference in the Northwest. Any nudge or help you can provide would be appreciated!

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

Aaron: Washington Policy Center (WPC), a non-partisan, state-based think tank in Washington state, would like to invite Administrator Pruitt to be the keynote speaker at our upcoming Solutions Summit policy conference on Tuesday, May 16<sup>th</sup> in Spokane.

Our official invitation is attached and below.

Please let me know if you have any questions. We appreciate his consideration of our invitation and we look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience.

Thank you,

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

March 8, 2017

Administrator Scott Pruitt

Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, DC 20460

*sent via email: [dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)*

Dear Administrator Pruitt:

The Northwest's leading independent, free-market think tank, Washington Policy Center (WPC), would like to invite you to be the keynote speaker for our statewide 2017 Solutions Summit policy conference in Washington state. The event will be held on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 in Spokane. We hope this date will work with your schedule.

Washington Policy Center will be honored to host you and cover all first-class travel costs for you and a staff member or guest.

The statewide event encompasses two half-day conferences that are designed to provide insight and solutions for our region's top policy challenges. Each conference will feature panels on: the environment, agriculture, education, transportation, budget and taxes, health care, and business & labor reform issues. They will bring together prominent local and national speakers on each of these important issues to help shape the public debate by educating policymakers and informing citizens.

This is our state's largest policy event that will be attended by over 700 people including lawmakers, business and community leaders, media, and civic-minded citizens from across the state. We would be honored to have you join us as the keynote speaker at lunch for the event in Spokane.

Washington Policy Center is a non-profit think tank, similar to The Heritage Foundation and the American Enterprise Institute, and one of the largest and most impactful members of State Policy Network. Our research and education advance the public debate and develop innovative policy solutions.

Year-in and year-out, WPC's events are some of the best-attended in our state, and are a must-attend for some of the nation's top policy leaders including Defense Secretary Gen. Jim Mattis, Dr. Charles Krauthammer, Gov. Susana Martinez, former Defense Secretary Robert Gates, Dr. Ben Carson, Governor Scott Walker, Governor Bobby Jindal, and Governor Mitch Daniels.

Over the past few years, dozens of our ideas have been passed by voters and the legislature and signed into law. Citizens depend on our analysis to make decisions on our state's pressing public policy matters. Our work is featured in the media an average of over seven times a day and has been covered by national media including *USA Today*, CBS News, Fox News, and *The Wall Street Journal*.

Thank you for your consideration of our request. I hope to hear from you at your earliest convenience so we can begin planning your visit.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'D Dann', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Dann Mead Smith

President

Washington Policy Center



**ADMINISTRATOR PRUITT SPEAKER REQUEST FORM**  
**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency**

<b>Deadline for Acceptance:</b>	<u>Monday, April 3, 2017 if possible</u>
<b>Event Title:</b>	<u>Washington Policy Center's Statewide Solutions Summit Policy Conference</u>
<b>Speech Date:</b>	<u>Tuesday, May 16, 2017</u>
<b>Is the Above Date Flexible:</b>	<u>No</u>
<b>Speech Time &amp; Duration:</b>	<u>12:30pm – 25-30 minutes, followed by audience Q&amp;A</u>
<b>Speaker Requested:</b>	<u>Administrator Scott Pruitt</u>
<b>Would You Consider a Surrogate:</b>	<u>Unfortunately, we could not consider a surrogate for our keynote address</u>
<b>Event Location:</b>	<u>Historic Davenport Hotel</u> <u>10 South Post Street, Spokane, WA 99201</u> <u>(509) 455-8888</u> <u>Grand Pennington Ballroom</u>
<b>Open Press/Closed Press:</b>	<u>We'd prefer to open to press, but can close if necessary.</u>
<b>Is Event Webcast/Recorded/Transcribed:</b>	<u>The event is not webcast. We'd prefer to record it and to allow CSPAN type coverage, but cannot record/allow TV coverage if necessary.</u>
<b>Purpose of the Event:</b>	<u>The purpose of this event, our region's largest public policy conference, is to bring together lawmakers, business and community leaders, media, young professionals, and civic-minded citizens from across the Northwest to educate &amp; discuss meaningful solutions to our state's public policy issues. Following the national keynote lunch address, the hundreds of conference attendees will break out into sessions on each of our areas of research: the environment, agriculture, education, transportation, budget and taxes, health care, and small business issues.</u>
<b>Speech Topic:</b>	<u>The topic is largely up to the Administrator. Some examples would be: the direction of the EPA and new ideas to protect the environment under his new leadership. We would like to use this as an opportunity to showcase his vision for the EPA and give our attendees an update on what's coming for national environmental policy in the future.</u>
<b>Requested Presentation Format:</b>	<u>25-30 minute keynote presentation, followed by audience Q&amp;A</u>
<b>Dress Code:</b>	<u>Business</u>
<b>Speech/Presentation Duration:</b>	<u>25-30 minutes followed by 20 minutes of Q&amp;A</u>
<b>Teleprompter Available:</b>	<u>Upon request</u>
<b>Microphone / Room Setup:</b>	<u>A podium microphone or lavalier depending on preference. The room will be set up with a stage and round tables for the audience.</u>
<b>Event Sponsor:</b>	<u>Our 2017 sponsors are still being finalized. Statewide sponsors in 2016 included: several individual donors and the following corporate ones:</u>





**ADMINISTRATOR PRUITT SPEAKER REQUEST FORM**  
**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency**

Kaye-Smith, Telect, Chevron, Premera Blue Cross, AT&T, Physicians Insurance, and Washington Trust Bank. The event is also co-sponsored by The Seattle Times and Spokane Journal of Business.

<b>Relationship to the EPA:</b>	N/A
<b>Event Agenda/Program:</b>	11:00 am - First session 12:00 pm – Keynote Lunch 1:40 pm - Second sessions (concurrent/breakout) 2:35 pm - Third sessions (concurrent/breakout) 3:30 pm - Break 3:45 pm - Fourth sessions (concurrent/breakout) 4:45 pm – Networking Reception
<b>Honorable Guests Attending:</b>	Former Congressman George Nethercutt, Former Washington, D.C. City Council Kevin Chavous (speaker), various local elected officials, possible Mayor of Spokane and more TBD
<b>Notable Federal, State or Local Appointed or Elected officials attending:</b>	Local elected officials including state legislators TBD
<b>Individual Introducing Administrator:</b>	TBD
<b>Person to contact for speechwriting purposes:</b>	Dann Mead Smith/President [ HYPERLINK "mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org" ] (206) 937-9691 (206) 612-9330
<b>Person to contact for media purposes:</b>	Molly Sheerer/Communications Director [ HYPERLINK "mailto:msheerer@washingtonpolicy.org" ] (206) 937-9691 (412) 719-4231
<b>Origin of Invitation:</b>	Dann Mead Smith/President [ HYPERLINK "mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org" ] (206) 937-9691 (206) 612-9330
<b>Day of Event Point of Contact:</b>	Chris Cargill/Eastern Washington Director [ HYPERLINK "mailto:ccargill@washingtonpolicy.org" ] (509) 570-2384 (509) 570-2384
<b>Security Contact:</b>	TBD – we will hire uniformed security for this event.
<b>Is the organization or host of the event a registered 501(c)(3), (4), or has a 527 Political Action Committee (PAC):</b>	Yes, WPC is a registered 501c(3)



**ADMINISTRATOR PRUITT SPEAKER REQUEST FORM**  
**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency**

Will there be a presentation of a "gift"  
to the Administrator?

No \_\_\_\_\_

If so, what is the US currency value of the  
gift?

N/A \_\_\_\_\_

Will a meal be provided, if so what is the US  
currency value?

\$35 \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form completed to [ [HYPERLINK "mailto:scheduling@epa.gov"](mailto:scheduling@epa.gov) ] and Sydney Hupp ([  
[HYPERLINK "mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov"](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov) ]).

---

Message

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=92CAC7B684B64F90953B753A01BEE0D5-HUPP, MILLA]  
**Sent:** 3/29/2017 4:09:53 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Yes.

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 29, 2017 10:54 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan <hupp.millan@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Are you handling the decline?

Sydney Hupp  
Office of the Administrator- Scheduling  
202.816.1659

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [<mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 29, 2017 12:26 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan <[hupp.millan@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Appreciate the update; learning more this week or early next would be great, thank you.  
Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [<mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 28, 2017 3:21 PM  
**To:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Thank you so much, Dann. Thank you also for the generous invitation.

I want to apologize for my tardiness in responding to you. Four days is way too long.

We are hopeful to make a decision on this sometime this week. Our scheduling team consists of just Sydney, copied on this email, right now which makes it a little tough to knock the requests out as quickly as we would like. Promise we will get you an answer as soon as possible!

Millan

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [<mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 6:19 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan <[hupp.millan@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Millan: here is our completed form. Do you have an estimated timeline of when you plan to make a decision for our own planning purposes>

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [<mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 9:38 AM  
**To:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fw: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Dann,

I am so sorry to just now be responding to you on this! Would you be so kind as to complete the request form I have attached to this email? We are getting so many speaking requests that we are really trying to come up with a system that will make vetting and confirming much faster.

Please let me know if you have any questions and thank you so much for the invitation.

Warm regards,  
Millan

---

**From:** Millan Hupp <[hupp.millan@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov)> Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 10:58 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan  
**Subject:** Fwd: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Millan Hupp

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>  
**Date:** March 8, 2017 at 7:14:09 PM CST

**To:** Kate Doner <[kate@donerfundraising.com](mailto:kate@donerfundraising.com)>, Millan Hupp <Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) >

**Subject: FW: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington**

FYI Kate and Millan that we are inviting Administrator Pruitt to speak at another WPC event, this time with more notice, to keynote our Solutions Summit event in May, which is the largest policy conference in the Northwest. Any nudge or help you can provide would be appreciated!

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

Aaron: Washington Policy Center (WPC), a non-partisan, state-based think tank in Washington state, would like to invite Administrator Pruitt to be the keynote speaker at our upcoming Solutions Summit policy conference on Tuesday, May 16<sup>th</sup> in Spokane.

Our official invitation is attached and below.

Please let me know if you have any questions. We appreciate his consideration of our invitation and we look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience.

Thank you,

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

March 8, 2017

Administrator Scott Pruitt

Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, DC 20460

*sent via email: [dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)*

Dear Administrator Pruitt:

The Northwest's leading independent, free-market think tank, Washington Policy Center (WPC), would like to invite you to be the keynote speaker for our statewide 2017 Solutions Summit policy conference in Washington state. The event will be held on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 in Spokane. We hope this date will work with your schedule.

Washington Policy Center will be honored to host you and cover all first-class travel costs for you and a staff member or guest.

The statewide event encompasses two half-day conferences that are designed to provide insight and solutions for our region's top policy challenges. Each conference will feature panels on: the environment, agriculture, education, transportation, budget and taxes, health care, and business & labor reform issues. They will bring together prominent local and national speakers on each of these important issues to help shape the public debate by educating policymakers and informing citizens.

This is our state's largest policy event that will be attended by over 700 people including lawmakers, business and community leaders, media, and civic-minded citizens from across the state. We would be honored to have you join us as the keynote speaker at lunch for the event in Spokane.

Washington Policy Center is a non-profit think tank, similar to The Heritage Foundation and the American Enterprise Institute, and one of the largest and most impactful members of State Policy Network. Our research and education advance the public debate and develop innovative policy solutions.

Year-in and year-out, WPC's events are some of the best-attended in our state, and are a must-attend for some of the nation's top policy leaders including Defense Secretary Gen. Jim Mattis, Dr. Charles Krauthammer, Gov. Susana Martinez, former Defense Secretary Robert

Gates, Dr. Ben Carson, Governor Scott Walker, Governor Bobby Jindal, and Governor Mitch Daniels.

Over the past few years, dozens of our ideas have been passed by voters and the legislature and signed into law. Citizens depend on our analysis to make decisions on our state's pressing public policy matters. Our work is featured in the media an average of over seven times a day and has been covered by national media including *USA Today*, CBS News, Fox News, and *The Wall Street Journal*.

Thank you for your consideration of our request. I hope to hear from you at your earliest convenience so we can begin planning your visit.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Dann Mead Smith', with a stylized, cursive script.

Dann Mead Smith

President

Washington Policy Center

Message

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=92CAC7B684B64F90953B753A01BEE0D5-HUPP, MILLA]  
**Sent:** 5/8/2017 10:45:51 PM  
**To:** Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: Administrator Pruitt in CO this week

Ryan - thoughts?

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org]  
**Sent:** Monday, May 8, 2017 12:49 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan <hupp.millan@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Administrator Pruitt in CO this week

Hi Millan: I will be attending the Heritage Foundation Resource Bank meeting this week in Colorado where Mr. Pruitt will be addressing the attendees. Would there be time in his schedule to meet with some of the key state think tank CEOs that work on environmental issues for a few minutes? We do not have anything in particular to discuss but thought it would be a good opportunity for him to meet some of the state think tank leaders that focus on environmental/EPA issues and for us to receive a quick briefing from him. Please let me know if even a 15 minute meet/greet could work with his schedule in Colorado Springs. Thank you.  
Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** Monday, April 03, 2017 6:20 AM  
**To:** Dann Mead Smith <dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Dann,

Good morning to you. Thank you so much for your patience while we navigate the Administrator's schedule and your thoughtfulness in the baseball suggestion. Regretfully, he will be unable to participate in WPC's Solutions Summit this year. Thank you again for the kind invitation.

Warm regards,  
Millan

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 27, 2017 5:37 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan <hupp.millan@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington



I also have learned about his love of baseball and I am not sure if he has been to Safeco Field in Seattle where the Mariners play but they are in town on May 15 and 16 if he wanted to include that in his trip out here for our event.  
Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [<mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 9:38 AM  
**To:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fw: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Dann,

I am so sorry to just now be responding to you on this! Would you be so kind as to complete the request form I have attached to this email? We are getting so many speaking requests that we are really trying to come up with a system that will make vetting and confirming much faster.

Please let me know if you have any questions and thank you so much for the invitation.

Warm regards,  
Millan

---

**From:** Millan Hupp <[Ex. 6 Personal Privacy \(PP\)](#)>  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 10:58 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan  
**Subject:** Fwd: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Millan Hupp

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>  
**Date:** March 8, 2017 at 7:14:09 PM CST  
**To:** Kate Doner <[kate@donerfundraising.com](mailto:kate@donerfundraising.com)>, Millan Hupp <[Ex. 6 Personal Privacy \(PP\)](#)>  
**Subject:** FW: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

FYI Kate and Millan that we are inviting Administrator Pruitt to speak at another WPC event, this time with more notice, to keynote our Solutions Summit event in May, which is the largest policy conference in the Northwest. Any nudge or help you can provide would be appreciated!

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

Aaron: Washington Policy Center (WPC), a non-partisan, state-based think tank in Washington state, would like to invite Administrator Pruitt to be the keynote speaker at our upcoming Solutions Summit policy conference on Tuesday, May 16<sup>th</sup> in Spokane.

Our official invitation is attached and below.

Please let me know if you have any questions. We appreciate his consideration of our invitation and we look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience.

Thank you,

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

March 8, 2017

Administrator Scott Pruitt

Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, DC 20460

*sent via email: [dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)*

Dear Administrator Pruitt:

The Northwest's leading independent, free-market think tank, Washington Policy Center (WPC), would like to invite you to be the keynote speaker for our statewide 2017 Solutions Summit policy conference in Washington state. The event will be held on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 in Spokane. We hope this date will work with your schedule.

Washington Policy Center will be honored to host you and cover all first-class travel costs for you and a staff member or guest.

The statewide event encompasses two half-day conferences that are designed to provide insight and solutions for our region's top policy challenges. Each conference will feature panels on: the environment, agriculture, education, transportation, budget and taxes, health care, and business & labor reform issues. They will bring together prominent local and national speakers on each of these important issues to help shape the public debate by educating policymakers and informing citizens.

This is our state's largest policy event that will be attended by over 700 people including lawmakers, business and community leaders, media, and civic-minded citizens from across the state. We would be honored to have you join us as the keynote speaker at lunch for the event in Spokane.

Washington Policy Center is a non-profit think tank, similar to The Heritage Foundation and the American Enterprise Institute, and one of the largest and most impactful members of State Policy Network. Our research and education advance the public debate and develop innovative policy solutions.

Year-in and year-out, WPC's events are some of the best-attended in our state, and are a must-attend for some of the nation's top policy leaders including Defense Secretary Gen. Jim Mattis, Dr. Charles Krauthammer, Gov. Susana Martinez, former Defense Secretary Robert Gates, Dr. Ben Carson, Governor Scott Walker, Governor Bobby Jindal, and Governor Mitch Daniels.

Over the past few years, dozens of our ideas have been passed by voters and the legislature and signed into law. Citizens depend on our analysis to make decisions on our state's pressing public policy matters. Our work is featured in the media an average of over seven times

a day and has been covered by national media including *USA Today*, CBS News, Fox News, and *The Wall Street Journal*.

Thank you for your consideration of our request. I hope to hear from you at your earliest convenience so we can begin planning your visit.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'D Dann'.

Dann Mead Smith

President

Washington Policy Center

Message

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org]  
**Sent:** 4/3/2017 8:28:12 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Thank you for letting us know. Hopefully we can have him at one of our events in the future.  
Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** Monday, April 03, 2017 6:20 AM  
**To:** Dann Mead Smith <dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Dann,

Good morning to you. Thank you so much for your patience while we navigate the Administrator's schedule and your thoughtfulness in the baseball suggestion. Regretfully, he will be unable to participate in WPC's Solutions Summit this year. Thank you again for the kind invitation.

Warm regards,  
Millan

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 27, 2017 5:37 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan <hupp.millan@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

I also have learned about his love of baseball and I am not sure if he has been to Safeco Field in Seattle where the Mariners play but they are in town on May 15 and 16 if he wanted to include that in his trip out here for our event.  
Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 9:38 AM

**To:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fw: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Dann,

I am so sorry to just now be responding to you on this! Would you be so kind as to complete the request form I have attached to this email? We are getting so many speaking requests that we are really trying to come up with a system that will make vetting and confirming much faster.

Please let me know if you have any questions and thank you so much for the invitation.

Warm regards,  
Millan

---

**From:** Millan Hupp <Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)>  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 10:58 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan  
**Subject:** Fwd: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Millan Hupp

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>  
**Date:** March 8, 2017 at 7:14:09 PM CST  
**To:** Kate Doner <[kate@donerfundraising.com](mailto:kate@donerfundraising.com)>, Millan Hupp <Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)>  
**Subject:** FW: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

FYI Kate and Millan that we are inviting Administrator Pruitt to speak at another WPC event, this time with more notice, to keynote our Solutions Summit event in May, which is the largest policy conference in the Northwest. Any nudge or help you can provide would be appreciated!

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

Aaron: Washington Policy Center (WPC), a non-partisan, state-based think tank in Washington state, would like to invite Administrator Pruitt to be the keynote speaker at our upcoming Solutions Summit policy conference on Tuesday, May 16<sup>th</sup> in Spokane.

Our official invitation is attached and below.

Please let me know if you have any questions. We appreciate his consideration of our invitation and we look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience.

Thank you,

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

March 8, 2017

Administrator Scott Pruitt

Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, DC 20460

*sent via email: [dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)*

Dear Administrator Pruitt:

The Northwest's leading independent, free-market think tank, Washington Policy Center (WPC), would like to invite you to be the keynote speaker for our statewide 2017 Solutions Summit policy conference in Washington state. The event will be held on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 in Spokane. We hope this date will work with your schedule.

Washington Policy Center will be honored to host you and cover all first-class travel costs for you and a staff member or guest.

The statewide event encompasses two half-day conferences that are designed to provide insight and solutions for our region's top policy challenges. Each conference will feature panels on: the environment, agriculture, education, transportation, budget and taxes, health care, and business & labor reform issues. They will bring together prominent local and national speakers on each of these important issues to help shape the public debate by educating policymakers and informing citizens.

This is our state's largest policy event that will be attended by over 700 people including lawmakers, business and community leaders, media, and civic-minded citizens from across the state. We would be honored to have you join us as the keynote speaker at lunch for the event in Spokane.

Washington Policy Center is a non-profit think tank, similar to The Heritage Foundation and the American Enterprise Institute, and one of the largest and most impactful members of State Policy Network. Our research and education advance the public debate and develop innovative policy solutions.

Year-in and year-out, WPC's events are some of the best-attended in our state, and are a must-attend for some of the nation's top policy leaders including Defense Secretary Gen. Jim Mattis, Dr. Charles Krauthammer, Gov. Susana Martinez, former Defense Secretary Robert Gates, Dr. Ben Carson, Governor Scott Walker, Governor Bobby Jindal, and Governor Mitch Daniels.

Over the past few years, dozens of our ideas have been passed by voters and the legislature and signed into law. Citizens depend on our analysis to make decisions on our state's pressing public policy matters. Our work is featured in the media an average of over seven times a day and has been covered by national media including *USA Today*, CBS News, Fox News, and *The Wall Street Journal*.

Thank you for your consideration of our request. I hope to hear from you at your earliest convenience so we can begin planning your visit.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'D Dann', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Dann Mead Smith



President

Washington Policy Center

Message

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/10/2017 4:05:06 PM  
**To:** Jackson, Ryan [jackson.ryan@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Administrator Pruitt in CO this week

Pinging us again... Are you okay with Millan setting something up for tomorrow?

---

**Sydney Hupp**

Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 9, 2017 9:51 AM  
**To:** Jackson, Ryan <jackson.ryan@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Millan <hupp.millan@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: Administrator Pruitt in CO this week

Your thoughts?

---

**Sydney Hupp**

Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [<mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, May 8, 2017 12:49 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan <hupp.millan@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Administrator Pruitt in CO this week

Hi Millan: I will be attending the Heritage Foundation Resource Bank meeting this week in Colorado where Mr. Pruitt will be addressing the attendees. Would there be time in his schedule to meet with some of the key state think tank CEOs that work on environmental issues for a few minutes? We do not have anything in particular to discuss but thought it would be a good opportunity for him to meet some of the state think tank leaders that focus on environmental/EPA issues and for us to receive a quick briefing from him. Please let me know if even a 15 minute meet/greet could work with his schedule in Colorado Springs. Thank you.  
Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [<mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Monday, April 03, 2017 6:20 AM  
**To:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Dann,

Good morning to you. Thank you so much for your patience while we navigate the Administrator's schedule and your thoughtfulness in the baseball suggestion. Regretfully, he will be unable to participate in WPC's Solutions Summit this year. Thank you again for the kind invitation.

Warm regards,  
Millan

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [<mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 27, 2017 5:37 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan <[hupp.millan@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

I also have learned about his love of baseball and I am not sure if he has been to Safeco Field in Seattle where the Mariners play but they are in town on May 15 and 16 if he wanted to include that in his trip out here for our event.  
Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [<mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov>]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 9:38 AM  
**To:** Dann Mead Smith <[dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org](mailto:dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org)>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <[hupp.sydney@epa.gov](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fw: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Dann,

I am so sorry to just now be responding to you on this! Would you be so kind as to complete the request form I have attached to this email? We are getting so many speaking requests that we are really trying to come up with a system that will make vetting and confirming much faster.

Please let me know if you have any questions and thank you so much for the invitation.

Warm regards,  
Millan

**From:** Millan Hupp <Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)>  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 10:58 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan  
**Subject:** Fwd: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Millan Hupp

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Dann Mead Smith <dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>  
**Date:** March 8, 2017 at 7:14:09 PM CST  
**To:** Kate Doner <kate@donerfundraising.com>, Millan Hupp <Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)>  
**Subject:** FW: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

FYI Kate and Millan that we are inviting Administrator Pruitt to speak at another WPC event, this time with more notice, to keynote our Solutions Summit event in May, which is the largest policy conference in the Northwest. Any nudge or help you can provide would be appreciated!

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

Aaron: Washington Policy Center (WPC), a non-partisan, state-based think tank in Washington state, would like to invite Administrator Pruitt to be the keynote speaker at our upcoming Solutions Summit policy conference on Tuesday, May 16<sup>th</sup> in Spokane.

Our official invitation is attached and below.

Please let me know if you have any questions. We appreciate his consideration of our invitation and we look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience.

Thank you,

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

March 8, 2017

Administrator Scott Pruitt

Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, DC 20460

*sent via email: [dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)*

Dear Administrator Pruitt:

The Northwest's leading independent, free-market think tank, Washington Policy Center (WPC), would like to invite you to be the keynote speaker for our statewide 2017 Solutions Summit policy conference in Washington state. The event will be held on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 in Spokane. We hope this date will work with your schedule.

Washington Policy Center will be honored to host you and cover all first-class travel costs for you and a staff member or guest.

The statewide event encompasses two half-day conferences that are designed to provide insight and solutions for our region's top policy challenges. Each conference will feature panels on: the environment, agriculture, education, transportation, budget and taxes, health care, and business & labor reform issues. They will bring together prominent local and national speakers

on each of these important issues to help shape the public debate by educating policymakers and informing citizens.

This is our state's largest policy event that will be attended by over 700 people including lawmakers, business and community leaders, media, and civic-minded citizens from across the state. We would be honored to have you join us as the keynote speaker at lunch for the event in Spokane.

Washington Policy Center is a non-profit think tank, similar to The Heritage Foundation and the American Enterprise Institute, and one of the largest and most impactful members of State Policy Network. Our research and education advance the public debate and develop innovative policy solutions.

Year-in and year-out, WPC's events are some of the best-attended in our state, and are a must-attend for some of the nation's top policy leaders including Defense Secretary Gen. Jim Mattis, Dr. Charles Krauthammer, Gov. Susana Martinez, former Defense Secretary Robert Gates, Dr. Ben Carson, Governor Scott Walker, Governor Bobby Jindal, and Governor Mitch Daniels.

Over the past few years, dozens of our ideas have been passed by voters and the legislature and signed into law. Citizens depend on our analysis to make decisions on our state's pressing public policy matters. Our work is featured in the media an average of over seven times a day and has been covered by national media including *USA Today*, CBS News, Fox News, and *The Wall Street Journal*.

Thank you for your consideration of our request. I hope to hear from you at your earliest convenience so we can begin planning your visit.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'D. Smith'.

Dann Mead Smith

President

Washington Policy Center

Message

---

**From:** Morris, Madeline [morris.madeline@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 8/24/2017 10:17:23 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Public Schedule.docx  
**Attachments:** Public Schedule.docx

So sorry for the delay. I will add the rest of August and send it.

**Monday, April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2017**

2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Meeting with OK State Ag America Students; EPA Headquarters  
2:30 PM - 2:45 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM - 3:30 PM Meeting with Magellan Midstream Partners; EPA Headquarters  
3:45 PM - 4:15 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM - 4:45 PM Meeting with Senior Staff; EPA Headquarters  
5:40 PM - 6:20 PM Speak at DEPA Fly-In; Washington, DC

**Tuesday, April 4<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM Regional Introductions with the Administrator; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Speaking Engagement: Executive Management Council Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
10:45 AM - 10:55 AM Call with Governor Holcomb (IN)  
11:00AM - 11:30AM Protective Service Detail Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
1:00 PM - 1:30 PM Meeting with Premier of Saskatchewan; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM - 4:00 PM Meeting with President Trump; White House

**Wednesday, April 5, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Meeting with Chairman Lamar Smith; EPA Headquarters  
10:15 AM - 10:45 AM Meeting with White House Council; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meeting with CEMEX; EPA Headquarters  
11:40AM - 12:00PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
12:15 PM - 1:00 PM Speaking Engagement: Ag America Caucus Leadership Luncheon; Washington, DC  
1:30 PM - 2:15 PM Meeting with Chair of the National Tribal Caucus; EPA Headquarters  
3:15 PM - 3:45 PM Meeting with Fuels America Coalition; EPA Headquarters  
3:50 PM - 4:20 PM Meeting with National Alliance of Forest Owners; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, April 6, 2017**

8:30 AM - 9:00 AM Meeting with First Energy; EPA Headquarters  
11:00AM - 12:00PM Personnel Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
12:00PM – 1:00PM Meeting with Senior Staff; Washington, DC  
1:00 PM - 1:30 PM Speaking Engagement: Regent Preparatory School 8th Graders; EPA Headquarters  
1:40 PM - 2:05 PM Meeting with Region 9; EPA Headquarters  
2:00PM - 2:30PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Meeting with Consumer Specialty Products Association; EPA Headquarters  
3:25 PM - 3:40 PM Call with Region 7 General Counsel

**Friday, April 7, 2017**

10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Keynote: ECOS Annual Meeting; Washington, DC  
10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Meet and Greet of State Commissioners on EPA Lean Action Board; Washington, DC  
11:00 AM - 11:45 AM Meeting with Senior Staff; EPA Headquarters  
12:00PM – 1:30PM Meeting with White House Staff; The White House  
2:00 PM - 2:10 PM Call with Gov. Justice (WV)  
2:15 PM - 2:25 PM Call with Gov. Otter (ID)  
2:30 PM - 2:40 PM Call with Gov. Martinez (NM)  
2:45 PM - 2:55 PM Call with Gov. Hickenlooper (CO)  
4:30 PM - 4:40 PM Call with Gov. Sandoval (NV)



**Monday April 10, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30AM - 10:30AM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters  
10:45 AM - 10:55 AM Call with Gov. Mead (WY)  
11:00 AM - 11:10 AM Call with Gov. Herbert (UT)  
2:30 PM – 4:30PM Staff Briefings

**Tuesday, April 11, 2017**

8:15 AM - 9:00 AM Meeting with State Agriculture Directors (NASDA); White House  
9:00 AM - 11:30 AM White House Meeting; White House  
1:00PM – 4:30PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, April 12, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting  
ALL DAY – Travel to NYC for Media Day  
2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Call with Family Research Council

**Thursday, April 13th, 2017**

7:00 AM - 7:20 AM Fox & Friends, New York  
12:00 PM – 5:30 PM Tour and Meetings at Harvey Mine; Sycamore, PA

**Friday, April 14, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Monday, April 17, 2017**

No Scheduled Meetings

**Tuesday, April 18, 2017**

1:00 PM - 1:30 PM Radio Interview with Ron Hays; Oklahoma City, OK  
3:30 PM - 4:30 PM Business Round Table, Oklahoma City, OK  
5:00 PM - 5:30 PM Interview with Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City, OK

**Wednesday, April 19, 2017**

2:00 PM - 3:15 PM Meeting with Governor Holcomb at Region 5; East Chicago, IN

**Thursday, April 20th, 2017**

8:45 AM - 9:15 AM Breakfast with Governor Greitens; Jefferson City, MO  
11:00AM - 1:15PM Tour and Meetings at Thomas Hill; Clifton Hill, MO

**Friday, April 21st, 2017**

1:20 PM - 2:15 PM Speak at National Association of Royalty Owners Convention; Norman, OK  
5:00 PM - 8:00 PM Staff Meetings; Norman, OK

**Saturday, April 22nd, 2017**

Earth Day Events, Dallas, TX

**Monday, April 24th, 2017**

1:30 PM - 2:30 PM Speaking Engagement: National Mining Association Spring Board of Directors Meeting; Naples, FL  
2:30 PM - 3:00 PM Meeting with NMA Executive Committee; Naples, FL

**Tuesday, April 25th, 2017**

8:45 AM - 9:45 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Meeting with the National Turfgrass Association; EPA Headquarters  
10:45 AM - 11:15 AM Meeting with Cooperative Generation & Transmission; EPA Headquarters  
1:15 PM - 1:45 PM Meeting with Kentucky Association of Electric Cooperatives; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM - 3:30 PM Meeting with North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM - 4:45 PM Meeting with Ambassador Gray and Dave Vander Griend; EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM - 5:30 PM Meeting with Gov. Sandoval; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, April 26th, 2017**

10:00 AM - 10:45 AM White House Press; The White House  
11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission; EPA Headquarters  
11:30 AM - 12:00 PM Meeting with General Motors; EPA Headquarters  
12:30PM – 1:30PM Meeting with Alabama Power and Power South; Washington, DC  
2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Meeting with Newtrient; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM - 3:50 PM White House Press; The White House  
4:15 PM - 4:45 PM Meeting with Honorable Josh Fryden, Minister for Environment and Energy (Australia); EPA Headquarters  
6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Dinner with Alliance Resource Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Justina gave Ethics Approval for this event; Washington, DC

**Thursday, April 27th, 2017**

8:00am - 8:45am Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:06 AM - 9:16 AM Brian Kilmeade Interview; US Capitol  
9:15AM – 10:30 AM Meet the Cabinet Event; US Capitol  
11:45 AM - 12:15 PM Meeting with Auto Alliance; EPA Headquarters  
12:15PM – 1:15 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM - 2:30 PM NEC Principals Meeting; White House  
3:00 PM - 4:00 PM Meeting with Alliance to Restore Our Waterways (AROW); EPA Headquarters  
5:00PM – 6:00PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
7:00 PM - 7:45 PM Live Remote Interview on FOX News Channel; Washington, DC

**Friday, April 28th, 2017**

1:45 PM - 2:15 PM Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers; EPA Headquarters  
2:30 PM - 3:00 PM Meeting with Steve Koonin; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM - 4:00 PM Governor's Biofuels Coalition Call

**Monday, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017**

7:30am - 9:00am Breakfast with USDA Secretary Designate Perdue; Washington, DC  
9:15 AM - 9:45 AM Meeting with Pebble Mine; EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM - 5:00 PM Meeting with Senator Murkowski; EPA Headquarters  
6:00 PM - 9:00 PM Celebration of Nationals New Season; Washington, DC Approved by ethics

**Tuesday, May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2017**

9:15 AM - 10:00 AM Meeting with Roxann Laird; EPA Headquarters

11:00 AM - 12:00 PM Meeting with Mike Ingram; EPA Headquarters \*\*\*\* This was the title but it has a lot attendees and the topic was to discuss restructuring

2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Meeting with IPC; EPA Headquarters

3:00 PM - 3:30 PM Meeting with AFPM; EPA Headquarters

4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Meeting with Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers; EPA Headquarters

6:00 PM - 8:00 PM Israel's 69th Independence Day Celebration; Washington, DC

6:00 PM - 6:15 PM Conference Call with Senator Murkowski and Senator Sullivan

**Wednesday, May 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2017**

8:15 AM - 9:00 AM Meeting with Chris Liddell and Reed Cordish; EPA Headquarters

9:45 AM - 9:50 AM Fox Business with Stewart Varney; US Capitol

10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Meeting with Rep. John Shimkus; Rayburn, House Office Building

10:35 AM - 10:55 AM Meeting with Chairman Mike Conaway; Longworth, House Office Building

11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meeting with Ranking Member Colin Peterson; Longworth, House Office Building

11:45 AM - 12:45 PM Meeting with Chairman Greg Walden; US Capitol

12:45 PM - 1:25 PM Meeting with Rep. Hudson; US Capitol; Rayburn, House Office Building

1:30 PM - 2:00 PM Meeting with Rep. Ken Calvert; Rayburn, House Office Building

2:30 PM - 2:40 PM Meeting with Sen. John Hoeven; Russell, Senate Office Building

3:15 PM - 3:45 PM Meeting with Sen. Heidi Heitkamp; Hart, Senate Office Building

4:00 PM - 4:20 PM Meeting with Chairman John Barrasso; Dirksen, Senate Office Building

4:30 PM - 5:00 PM Meeting with Majority Leader McConnell; US Capitol

**Thursday, May 4<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:30 AM Institute of Clean Air Companies Round Table; EPA Headquarters

9:45 AM - 10:15 AM Speaking Engagement: The Greater Oklahoma City Chamber; Washington, Dc

11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Speaking Engagement: 27th Annual Administrator's Small Business Awards Ceremony; EPA Headquarters

1:30 PM - 2:00 PM Meeting with American Forest and Paper Association; EPA Headquarters

2:30 PM - 3:00 PM Meeting with IPAA; EPA Headquarters

3:00 PM - 3:30 PM Call with Family Research Council

3:30 PM - 3:45 PM Interview with the Atlantic; EPA Headquarters

4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Meeting with Southern Crop Production Association; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, May 5<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

12:00 PM - 1:00 PM Meeting with National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK

**Monday, May 8th, 2017**

12:45pm - 1:45pm Meeting with Sen. Murkowski; White House  
1:00 PM - 2:00 PM Senior Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
2:15 PM - 2:45 PM Meeting with Fitzgerald Truck Sales; EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM - 4:15 PM White House Meetings; White House

**Tuesday, May 9th, 2017**

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Meeting with Don Parrish  
12:30 PM - 1:15 PM Speaking Engagement: Portland Cement Association; Washington, DC  
3:30 PM - 4:15 PM Speaking Engagement: Toy Association; EPA Headquarters  
4:15pm - 4:45pm Senior Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
4:45pm - 5:15pm Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, May 10th, 2017**

8:00am - 9:00am Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM - 10:15 AM Follow up Meeting with Maxim Pasik; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Meeting with the American Chemistry Council; EPA Headquarters  
11:15 AM - 11:45 AM Meeting with Governor Scott (FL) ; EPA Headquarters  
2:33 PM - 2:51 PM National Radio Interview; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM - 3:30 PM Meeting with Judd Berger; EPA Headquarters  
3:45PM - 4:15 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM - 5:15 PM Meeting with Tom Fanning; EPA Headquarters  
5:30 PM - 6:00 PM Meeting with Renewal Energy Group; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, May 11th, 2017**

7:05 AM - 7:30 AM Live Call-In Radio Interview with Hugh Hewitt  
8:30 AM - 9:00 AM Meeting at White House; White House  
8:30 PM - 10:30 PM Speaking Engagement: 2017 Resource Bank Meeting; Colorado Springs, CO

**Friday, May 12th, 2017**

No Scheduled Events

**Monday, May 15th, 2017**

12:15 PM - 12:45 PM Meeting with Shell; EPA Headquarters  
1:00 PM - 3:00 PM FYI: Stop in: Green Sports Alliance Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
2:15 PM - 2:45 PM Meeting with Chemours; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Meeting with Growth Energy; EPA Headquarters  
4:45 PM - 5:15 PM Meeting with National Association of Chemical Distributors Board; EPA Headquarters  
5:30 PM - 6:00 PM Meeting with Syngenta; EPA Headquarters  
6:00PM - 6:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, May 16th, 2017**

8:30am - 9:00am Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Western Growers Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Meeting with Congressman Bill Flores; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meeting with Dave Bossie; EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM - 2:00 PM Meeting with American Institute of Architects; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM - 2:15 PM Staff Briefing; ; EPA Headquarters  
4:15 PM - 4:45 PM Meeting with Frontier Water Systems; EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM - 6:00 PM NEC Principals Meeting; White House

**Wednesday, May 17th, 2017**

6:40 AM - 7:05 AM Interview: Fox and Friends; New York, NY  
8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Meeting with WSJ Editorial Board; New York, NY  
9:10 AM - 9:45 AM Live In-Studio Interview on FOX Business's Varney & Company; New York, NY  
11:30 AM - 1:30 PM Speaking Engagement: Manhattan Institute Board Meeting; New York, NY  
1:45 PM - 2:15 PM Meeting with Martha MacCallum; New York, NY  
2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Meeting with Dana Perino; New York, NY

**Thursday, May 18th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
8:30 AM - 9:00 AM Meeting with Intrexon; EPA Headquarters  
9:15 AM - 9:45 AM Meeting with Nation's Egg Producers; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Meeting with Contura Energy; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Meeting with International Paper; EPA Headquarters  
11:15 AM - 11:45 AM Meeting with Jerry Jung; EPA Headquarters  
11:45 AM - 12:15 PM Interview with Daniel Halper from Weekly Standard; EPA Headquarters  
1:15 PM - 1:45 PM Meeting with North Dakota Agriculture Commissioner; EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Meeting with New York Times' Coral Davenport; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM - 4:30 PM State Policy Network Call

**Friday, May 19th, 2017**

9:00 AM - 9:20 AM Brian Kilmeade Radio Interview; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Meeting with Congressman Olson; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meeting with Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snively (KY); EPA Headquarters  
1:45 PM - 2:30 PM Meeting with Vice President Pence, Washington, DC  
2:30 PM - 3:00 PM Speaking Engagement: Council for National Policy Meeting; Washington, DC  
3:50 PM - 4:20 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Saturday, May 20th, 2017**

9:00 AM - 10:00 AM Tour of Brainerd Chemical Company Inc; Tulsa, OK  
10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Tour of W. Phillips Office; Tulsa, OK

**Monday, May 22nd, 2017**

12:15 PM - 1:15 PM Speaking Engagement: Large Public Power Council; Washington, DC  
2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Call with former Administrator Steve Johnson  
2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Call with Duke Energy  
3:30 PM - 4:00 PM Meeting with White Stallion Energy (WSE); EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM - 6:00 PM Speaking Engagement: Congressional Coal Caucus Meeting; US Capitol

**Tuesday, May 23rd, 2017**

10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Meeting with Representative Costa; Rayburn House Office Building  
11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meeting with Chairman Upton; Rayburn House Office Building  
11:40 AM - 12:00 PM Meeting with Rep. Wagner; Rayburn House Office Building  
12:00 PM - 1:00 PM Speaking Engagement: Congressional Western Caucus Meeting; Rayburn House Office Building  
1:30 PM - 2:00 PM Meeting with Ford Motor Company; EPA Headquarters  
2:15 PM - 2:45 PM Meeting with National Sand, Stone, and Gravel Association; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM - 3:30 PM Meeting with Reliable One Resources; EPA Headquarters  
4:30 PM - 5:15 PM Speaking Engagement: American Iron and Steel; Washington, DC

**Wednesday, May 24th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Meeting with American Academy of Pediatrics; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Speaking Engagement: American Exploration & Production Council's; Russell Senate Office Building  
11:15 AM - 11:45 AM Meeting with Kansas Farm Bureau; EPA Headquarters  
12:00 PM - 1:00 PM Speaking Engagement: Energy and Environment Symposium; Washington, DC  
2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Meeting with Society of Chemical Manufacturers & Affiliates; EPA Headquarters  
3:00 PM - 3:15 PM Call with Congressman Markwayne Mullin; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM - 4:00 PM Call with General Josh Hawley  
5:00PM -5:15PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
5:30 PM - 5:50 PM Call with Minister McKenna

**Thursday, May 25th, 2017**

8:00AM -9:00AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters  
9:15 AM - 9:45 AM Meeting with International Association of Drilling Contractors (IADC); EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM - 11:00 AM Speaking Engagement: US Oil & Gas Association Board of Directors and Executive Committee Annual Meeting; Washington, DC  
11:30 AM - 12:00 PM Meeting with Trout Unlimited; EPA Headquarters  
1:15 PM - 1:45 PM Meeting with Industry of Southeast Texas; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Meeting with Bob Perciasepe; EPA Headquarters  
2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Meeting with Congressman Jason Smith (MO); EPA Headquarters

**Friday, May 26th, 2017**

10:15 AM - 12:15 PM HOLD: Visit to Bird Creek Site; Osage County, OK

**Tuesday, May 30th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting

1:30PM – 2:15PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter

**Wednesday, May 31st, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting

9:15 AM – 9:45 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

10:00 AM – 10:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

10:30 AM – 11: 45 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

1:30PM – 5:30PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, June 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarter

9:30 AM - 11:45 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter

12:00 PM - 2:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter

4:00 PM - 5:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter

**Friday, June 2nd, 2017**

8:40 AM - 9:10 AM Meeting with Leslie Rutledge; EPA Headquarter

11:15 AM - 11:45 AM Call with Governor Hogan (Maryland)

**Sunday, June 4<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

7:45 AM - 8:15 AM NBC Meet the Press with Chuck Todd; Washington, DC

8:30 AM - 8:40 AM ABC This Week with George Stephanopoulos; Washington, DC

8:45 AM - 9:15 AM Fox News Sunday with Chris Wallace; Washington, DC

**Monday, June 5th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

8:45 AM - 8:55 AM Call-In Interview: Breitbart News Daily with Joel Pollak

9:30 AM - 11:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

1:00 PM - 2:00 PM Senior Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

1:00 PM - 1:45 PM Meeting with Jeff Holmstead; EPA Headquarters

7:15 PM - 8:00 PM The Story with Martha MacCallum, FOX News – Live, In-Studio Interview; New York, NY

**Tuesday, June 6th, 2017**

7:20 AM - 8:00 AM Morning Joe Appearance; New York, NY

8:45 AM - 9:00 AM Fox Business, Varney & Co. (Live TV); New York, NY

9:00 AM - 9:15 AM Fox News America's News HQ; New York, NY

2:00 PM - 3:00 PM Meeting with Secretary Zinke and Secretary Ross; Washington, DC

**Wednesday, June 7th, 2017**

Travel with President; Cincinnati, OH

**Thursday, June 8th, 2017**

Travel for G7 Summit; Italy

**Friday, June 9th, 2017**

Travel for G7 Summit; Italy

**Saturday, June 10th, 2017**

Travel for G7 Summit; Italy

**Sunday, June 11th, 2017**

Travel for G7 Summit; Italy

**Monday, June 12th, 2017**

2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Meeting with US Chamber; EPA Headquarters

Tuesday, June 13<sup>th</sup>, 2017

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

1:45 PM - 2:30 PM Meeting with Larry Ziemba; EPA Headquarters

2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Call with Cong. McCarthy

**Wednesday, June 14th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

9:00 AM - 11:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Interview with the Associated Press; EPA Headquarters

3:30 PM - 4:15 PM Meeting with AFPM Board; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, June 15th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

9:00 AM - 10:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

11:00 AM - 1:00 PM Testifying; US House of Representatives

3:30 PM - 4:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, June 16th, 2017**

9:30 AM - 10:15 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

2:30 PM - 3:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

3:00 PM - 3:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Monday, June 19th, 2017**

8:15 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meeting with Healthy Partners Group; EPA Headquarters

1:00 PM - 3:00 PM Utility Partners Meeting; EPA Headquarters

3:30 PM - 4:00 PM Meeting with Ambassador Ahn; EPA Headquarters

4:00 PM - 5:00 PM Personal Meeting; EPA Headquarters

5:00 PM - 5:30 PM Interview with Juliet Eliperin; EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, June 20th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

3:00 PM - 3:15 PM Meeting with National Association of Manufacturers; EPA Headquarters



3:30 PM - 4:35 PM Speaking Engagement: BCIU Roundtable Discussion; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, June 21st, 2017**

No Public Events

**Thursday, June 22nd, 2017**

9:00 AM - 10:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

10:00 AM - 10:15 AM Final TSCA Rule Signing

10:15 AM - 10:45 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, June 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2017**

9:00 AM - 10:00 AM Conference Call with Public Utility Group

10:00 AM - 11:30 AM Tour and Meeting with Ardagh; Sapulpa, OK

**Monday, June 26th, 2017**

1:00 PM - 2:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

2:00 PM - 4:45 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

4:45 PM - 5:30 PM Phone Calls For Gold King; EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, June 27th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

9:30 AM - 12:00 PM Testifying in front of Senate Appropriations; US Senate

1:30 PM - 2:00 PM WOTUS Signing; EPA Headquarters

2:00 PM - 2:15 PM Meet and Greet with new Staff; EPA Headquarters

2:30 PM - 3:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

3:15 PM - 3:45 PM Meeting with Siemens; EPA Headquarters

**Wednesday, June 28th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 8:30 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

8:45 AM - 9:15 AM Meeting with Honeywell; EPA Headquarters

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Meeting with API Directors; EPA Headquarters

10:15 AM - 10:45 AM Interview with Fox News; EPA Headquarters

11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meeting with Governor Ricketts; White House

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Tribal & State Energy Presentation Roundtable Discussion; White House

1:45 PM - 2:45 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

3:30 PM - 3:40 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Meeting with Gov. Reynolds; EPA Headquarters

**Thursday, June 29th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

10:00 AM - 11:00 AM Speak at American Coalition for Clean Coal Electricity Board

Meeting (ACCCE); Washington, DC

11:30 AM - 11:40 AM Call with Cong. Don Young

1:15 PM - 4:00 PM POTUS Energy Dominance Summit; Department of Energy

4:45 PM - 5:15 PM Daily Caller Interview; EPA Headquarters

**Friday, June 30th, 2017**

9:30 AM - 9:40 AM Interview with Shannon Bream, America's Newsroom; New York, NY

11:30 AM - 1:30 PM Speaking Engagement: Manhattan Institute; New York, NY

**Monday, July 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2017**

No Scheduled Events

**Tuesday, July 4<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

4:00PM – 7:00PM White House Event; White House

**Wednesday, July 5<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

10:45 AM -11:15 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

11:30 AM - 12:00 PM White House Meeting; White House

**Thursday, July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

10:15 AM - 10:30 AM Live radio interview by phone with “Alabama’s Morning News with JT”; Birmingham, AL

10:30 AM - 10:35 AM Live Radio Interview with The Matt & Aunie Show; Birmingham, AL

11:00 AM - 12:30 PM Plant Gaston Site Visit; Wilsonville, AL

12:15 PM - 12:30 PM Live radio interview by phone with “Yellowhammer News Radio with Scott Chambers and Andrea Tice; AL

1:30 PM - 2:45 PM WOTUS Site Visit with Alabama Farm Federation; AL

**Friday, July 7<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

11:00 AM - 1:45 PM Tour and WOTUS event at Gully Branch Tree Farm; Cochran, GA

**Monday, July 10<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

8:00 AM - 9:00 AM Chief of Staff Meeting; EPA Headquarters

9:00 AM - 10:00 AM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

10:00 AM - 11:30 AM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

2:00 PM - 2:45 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

3:00 PM - 3:30 PM Meeting with American’s for Tax Reform; EPA Headquarters

4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Interview with Reuters; EPA Headquarters

**Tuesday, July 11<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

8:30 AM - 9:00 AM Speaking Engagement National Farm Bureau's State Leadership Meeting; Washington DC

10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Meeting with Smithfield’s Foundation; EPA Headquarters

1:15 PM - 1:30 PM White House Meeting; White House

2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Meeting with Senator Fischer (R-NE); Russell Senate Office Building

2:45 PM - 3:15 PM Meeting with Senator Daines; Hart Senate Office Buildings

3:45 PM - 4:15 PM Call with Cong. Calvert

4:30 PM - 5:00 PM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarters

6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Speaking Engagement: Americans for Tax Reform; Washington DC

**Wednesday, July 12<sup>th</sup>, 2017**

7:30 AM - 8:00 AM Speaking Engagement: National Turkey Federation Annual Leadership Conference; Washington, DC

9:00 AM - 10:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

10:15 AM - 11:00 AM Interview with Politico; EPA Headquarters  
11:30 AM - 1:30 PM Meeting Director Pompeo; CIA Headquarters  
2:30 PM - 3:00 PM Roundtable with Commerce Lexington; EPA Headquarters  
3:15 PM - 4:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
4:45 PM - 5:45 PM NEC Infrastructure Principal Meeting; White House

**Thursday, July 13th, 2017**

8:15 AM - 9:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Meeting with Rep. Schweikert (R-AZ); EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Call with Chairman Rob Bishop; EPA Headquarters  
11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meeting with Congressman Morgan Griffith; EPA Headquarters  
1:30 PM - 2:30 PM WOTUS Call with State AGs  
3:00 PM - 3:30 PM Meeting with Boeing and GE; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM - 4:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
4:00 PM - 5:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
5:00 PM - 5:30 PM Call with Chairman Black

**Friday, July 14th, 2017**

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM Coffee with Henry Darwin; Washington, DC  
10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
2:30 PM - 3:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

**Monday, July 17th, 2017**

8:00 AM - 8:30 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters  
9:15 AM - 9:45 AM Meeting with Valero; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Meeting with Uranium Producers; EPA Headquarters  
10:45 AM - 11:45 AM Superfund Calls with Governors  
2:00 PM - 4:00 PM Event at White House; White House

**Tuesday, July 18th, 2017**

8:20 AM - 8:50 AM Live In-Person Interview with KUTV (CBS); Salt Lake City, UT  
11:00 AM - 12:15 PM Ranch Tour & Conservatory; Park City, UT  
1:00 PM - 2:00 PM Meeting with Utah Gov. and Staff; Salt Lake City, UT  
2:00 PM - 3:30 PM Lunch and Roundtable discussion; Salt Lake City, UT  
3:15 PM - 3:25 PM Call in Taped Interview with Rod Arquette on KNRS; Salt Lake City, UT  
3:30 PM - 3:45 PM In-Person Interview with Deseret News; Salt Lake City, UT

**Wednesday, July 19th, 2017**

7:00 AM - 9:15 AM Press Block; Minneapolis, MN  
11:00 AM - 12:00 PM Meeting with Governor and John Stein (President of ECOS); Minneapolis, MN  
12:15 PM - 1:45 PM WOTUS Round Table at Minnesota AgriGrowth Council; Minneapolis, MN

**Thursday, July 20th, 2017**

7:05 AM - 7:40 AM Live Interview with Little Rock Good Morning Arkansas; Little Rock, Arkansas  
10:30 AM - 11:45 AM WOTUS Round Table Hosted by Arkansas Poultry Federation; Little Rock, Arkansas  
12:00 PM - 1:00 PM Meeting with Governor Asa Hutchinson; Little Rock, Arkansas

1:00 PM – 2:00 PM Press Block; Little Rock, Arkansas

**Friday, July 21st, 2017**

9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Taped On Camera Interview with CRTV; EPA Headquarters  
10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Staff Briefings; EPA Headquarter  
10:40 AM - 11:00 AM Call with Gov. Cooper (NC)  
11:00 AM - 11:45 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter  
11:45 AM - 12:15 PM Staff Briefing; Washington, DC  
12:15 PM - 12:45 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter  
3:30 PM - 4:15 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter

**Monday, July 24th, 2017**

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM Live Radio interview with TMA Morning Show with Charlie James, Charleston, SC  
10:00 AM – 12:30 PM WOTUS Round Table, Tour and Press at SuperSod; Charleston, SC

**Tuesday, July 25th, 2017**

8:15 AM - 8:25 AM Live Radio Interview with WJR; EPA Headquarter  
9:30 AM - 9:35 AM Stop By: Local Foods, Local Places Event; EPA Headquarter  
10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Superfund Ceremonial Task Force Signing; EPA Headquarter  
10:30 AM - 11:15 AM Superfund Task Force Press Conference; EPA Headquarter  
11:30 AM - 11:45 AM TV Syndicate Interview; EPA Headquarter  
2:00 PM - 3:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter  
3:00 PM - 3:30 PM EPA Summer Intern Ice Cream Social; EPA Headquarters  
3:30 PM - 4:00 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter  
4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter  
6:00 PM - 7:00 PM White House Local Media Day; White House

**Wednesday, July 26th, 2017**

2:30 PM - 3:45 PM Phillips 66 Tour; Bartlesville, OK  
4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Recorded Interview with Charlie Taraboletti, Bartlesville Radio; Bartlesville, OK  
5:00 PM - 6:00 PM Tulsa Round Table hosted by Chamber of Commerce; Tulsa, OK

**Thursday, July 27th, 2017**

7:40 AM - 8:10 AM Interview with Pat Campbell; Oklahoma  
9:10 AM - 9:20 AM Live Call in Radio “Exploring Energy with Shawn Wilson”; Oklahoma  
11:15 AM - 12:30 PM WOTUS Site Visit; Guymon, OK  
4:00 PM - 5:00 PM Oklahoman Editorial Board Meeting & Interview; Oklahoma City, OK

**Friday, July 28th, 2017**

10:30 AM - 11:00 AM In-Studio Interview with KOCO; Oklahoma City, OK  
11:30 AM - 12:15 PM Meeting with Gov. Fallin; Oklahoma City, OK  
3:30 PM - 4:30 PM WOTUS Roundtable at OK Electric Cooperatives Association; Oklahoma City, OK

**Monday, July 31st, 2017**

10:00 AM - 11:00 AM Cabinet Meeting; White House  
2:30PM -3:00PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarters

3:45 PM - 4:15 PM Call to Gov Abbott

**Tuesday, August 1st, 2017**

9:00 AM - 9:30 AM Call with Cong. Neal

10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Chesapeake Bay Commission Leadership Meeting; EPA Headquarter

11:00 AM – 11:45 AM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter

1:30PM – 2:00PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter

2:00PM – 2:30PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter

2:30PM – 3:00PM Staff Briefing; EPA Headquarter

6:00 PM - 6:30 PM NEC Principals Meeting; White House

**Wednesday, August 2nd, 2017**

11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Meet with Governor Eric Holcomb and officials; Indianapolis, IN

11:55 AM - 12:15 PM Tour of Mike Starkey Farms and sit down with Gary Truitt of  
Hoosier Ag Today; Brownsburg, IN

11:55 AM - 12:00 PM Interview with Gary Truitt, Hoosier Ag Today; IN

12:00 PM - 12:05 PM Interview with Tom Beckman, Indiana Prairie Farmer; IN

12:30 PM - 1:00 PM WOTUS Roundtable; IN

1:00 PM - 1:15 PM Pre-Taped Phone Radio Interview with Tony Katz, WIBC; IN

3:00 PM - 4:20 PM Event at Liberty Mine; IN

**Thursday, August 3rd, 2017**

11:30 AM - 12:30 PM Meeting and tour with Cloud Peak Energy; Broomfield, CO

4:00 PM - 5:30 PM WOTUS event at Fraiser Ranch; CO

**Friday, August 4th, 2017**

8:05 AM - 8:15 AM Live in-studio TV Interview with KDVR, Good Morning Colorado; CO

8:40 AM - 8:45 AM Live Radio Interview via phone with Colorado's Morning News; CO

12:45 PM - 1:45 PM Tour of Gold King Mine; CO

2:00 PM - 2:45 PM Lunch with the Planning Committee; CO

Message

---

**From:** Dann Mead Smith [dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org]  
**Sent:** 3/24/2017 6:52:44 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Yes, I am traveling today but we will get this filled out and back to you, probably from our event coordinator, Katie Bulger, later today or on Monday. Thank you for your continued communication with us and consideration to have him keynote this event.

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President  
Washington Policy Center  
P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124  
206-937-9691  
[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [mailto:hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 9:38 AM  
**To:** Dann Mead Smith <dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>  
**Cc:** Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Fw: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Dann,

I am so sorry to just now be responding to you on this! Would you be so kind as to complete the request form I have attached to this email? We are getting so many speaking requests that we are really trying to come up with a system that will make vetting and confirming much faster.

Please let me know if you have any questions and thank you so much for the invitation.

Warm regards,  
Millan

---

**From:** Millan Hupp [Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 24, 2017 10:58 AM  
**To:** Hupp, Millan  
**Subject:** Fwd: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

Millan Hupp

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Dann Mead Smith <dmeadsmith@washingtonpolicy.org>

**Date:** March 8, 2017 at 7:14:09 PM CST

**To:** Kate Doner <kate@donerfundraising.com>, Millan Hupp <Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP) >

**Subject:** FW: Invitation for Administrator Pruitt to speak in Washington

FYI Kate and Millan that we are inviting Administrator Pruitt to speak at another WPC event, this time with more notice, to keynote our Solutions Summit event in May, which is the largest policy conference in the Northwest. Any nudge or help you can provide would be appreciated!

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

Aaron: Washington Policy Center (WPC), a non-partisan, state-based think tank in Washington state, would like to invite Administrator Pruitt to be the keynote speaker at our upcoming Solutions Summit policy conference on Tuesday, May 16<sup>th</sup> in Spokane.

Our official invitation is attached and below.

Please let me know if you have any questions. We appreciate his consideration of our invitation and we look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience.

Thank you,

Dann

---

Dann Mead Smith, President

Washington Policy Center

P.O. Box 3643 - Seattle, WA 98124

206-937-9691

[www.washingtonpolicy.org](http://www.washingtonpolicy.org)

March 8, 2017

Administrator Scott Pruitt

Environmental Protection Agency  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, DC 20460

*sent via email: [dickerson.aaron@epa.gov](mailto:dickerson.aaron@epa.gov)*

Dear Administrator Pruitt:

The Northwest's leading independent, free-market think tank, Washington Policy Center (WPC), would like to invite you to be the keynote speaker for our statewide 2017 Solutions Summit policy conference in Washington state. The event will be held on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 in Spokane. We hope this date will work with your schedule.

Washington Policy Center will be honored to host you and cover all first-class travel costs for you and a staff member or guest.

The statewide event encompasses two half-day conferences that are designed to provide insight and solutions for our region's top policy challenges. Each conference will feature panels on: the environment, agriculture, education, transportation, budget and taxes, health care, and business & labor reform issues. They will bring together prominent local and national speakers on each of these important issues to help shape the public debate by educating policymakers and informing citizens.

This is our state's largest policy event that will be attended by over 700 people including lawmakers, business and community leaders, media, and civic-minded citizens from across the state. We would be honored to have you join us as the keynote speaker at lunch for the event in Spokane.

Washington Policy Center is a non-profit think tank, similar to The Heritage Foundation and the American Enterprise Institute, and one of the largest and most impactful members of State Policy Network. Our research and education advance the public debate and develop innovative policy solutions.



Year-in and year-out, WPC's events are some of the best-attended in our state, and are a must-attend for some of the nation's top policy leaders including Defense Secretary Gen. Jim Mattis, Dr. Charles Krauthammer, Gov. Susana Martinez, former Defense Secretary Robert Gates, Dr. Ben Carson, Governor Scott Walker, Governor Bobby Jindal, and Governor Mitch Daniels.

Over the past few years, dozens of our ideas have been passed by voters and the legislature and signed into law. Citizens depend on our analysis to make decisions on our state's pressing public policy matters. Our work is featured in the media an average of over seven times a day and has been covered by national media including *USA Today*, CBS News, Fox News, and *The Wall Street Journal*.

Thank you for your consideration of our request. I hope to hear from you at your earliest convenience so we can begin planning your visit.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'D. Mead' or similar, written in a cursive style.

Dann Mead Smith

President

Washington Policy Center

## Appointment

---

**From:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/11/2017 8:19:58 PM  
**To:** Adm14Pruitt, Scott [adm14pruitt.scott@epa.gov]; Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]; Chmielewski, Kevin [chmielewski.kevin@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Briefing re: State Policy Network Call  
**Location:** Administrator's Office

**Start:** 5/18/2017 7:45:00 PM  
**End:** 5/18/2017 8:00:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Busy

**Required Attendees:** Hupp, Millan; Chmielewski, Kevin; Ferguson, Lincoln

Message

---

**From:** Jackson, Ryan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=38BC8E18791A47D88A279DB2FEC8BD60-JACKSON, RY]  
**Sent:** 5/29/2017 6:39:44 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Dickerson, Aaron [dickerson.aaron@epa.gov]

Outstanding requests –

- Decline June 2 Episcopal meeting and request it rescheduled at another time
- EPA's LGAC is the conference call which Robin and Troy is setting up at some point?
- Brick Industry Association delegate to Brittany. If she's unavailable decline and explain that the Administrator and appropriate staff will be just arriving back from G7 and preparing with him for Congressional testimony.
- Assign State Policy Network to Samantha and Byron to delegate to appropriate staff to speak to the group in lieu of the Administrator.
- Decline Sisters of Divine Compassion.

Ryan Jackson  
Chief of Staff  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
(202) 564-6999

Message

---

**From:** Kelly, Albert [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=08576E43795149E5A3F9669726DD044C-KELLY, ALBE]  
**Sent:** 5/17/2017 9:19:19 PM  
**To:** Hupp, Sydney [hupp.sydney@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: May 17th- June 5th, 2017 | Line x Line

Hello Sydney. Thanks for all of your help on scheduling. You do an amazing job. I wanted to get back to you on the scheduled meetings. I would like to be able to attend the following.

Thursday May 18, State Policy Network call

Friday May 19, Briefing and Call with Congressman Mullin  
Gold King Mine Briefing  
Flint Update

Thursday May 24, Trout Unlimited

Friday May 25, would it be possible for me to go with the Administrator on his Osage Site visit. I believe that involves a potential Superfund site or at least a clean up. If you don't mind checking on that I would appreciate it. I will handle my travel.

Thank you Sydney. If any of these don't work, no problem. I have tried to focus as best I can, on those things that are Superfund related.

Albert Kelly  
Senior Advisor to the Administrator  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20460  
202 306 8830

---

**From:** Hupp, Sydney  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 16, 2017 6:36 PM  
**To:** Beck, Nancy <Beck.Nancy@epa.gov>; Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>; Boats, Brian <boats.brian@epa.gov>; Bolen, Brittany <bolen.brittany@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Brown, Byron <brown.byron@epa.gov>; Caldwell, James <Caldwell.James@epa.gov>; Chmielewski, Kevin <chmielewski.kevin@epa.gov>; Davis, Patrick <davis.patrick@epa.gov>; Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>; Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>; Ford, Hayley <ford.hayley@epa.gov>; Fotouhi, David <fotouhi.david@epa.gov>; Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>; Greaves, Holly <greaves.holly@epa.gov>; Greenwalt, Sarah <greenwalt.sarah@epa.gov>; Gunasekara, Mandy <Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov>; Hale, Michelle <hale.michelle@epa.gov>; Henderson, Austin <henderson.austin@epa.gov>; Hupp, Millan <hupp.millan@epa.gov>; Hupp, Sydney <hupp.sydney@epa.gov>; Jackson, Jennifer L. <Jackson.Jennifer@epa.gov>; Jackson, Ryan <jackson.ryan@epa.gov>; Kelly, Albert <kelly.albert@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>; Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; McMurray, Forrest <mcmurray.forrest@epa.gov>; Mickle, John <Mickle.John@epa.gov>; Munoz, Charles <munoz.charles@epa.gov>; Palich, Christian <palich.christian@epa.gov>; Perrotta, Pasquale <Perrotta.Pasquale@epa.gov>; Ringel, Aaron <ringel.aaron@epa.gov>; Schwab, Justin <schwab.justin@epa.gov>; Smith, Chris-L <Smith.Chris-L@epa.gov>; Su, Wendy <su.wendy@epa.gov>; Wagner, Kenneth <wagner.kenneth@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Willis, Sharnett <Willis.Sharnett@epa.gov>; Woodward, Cheryl <Woodward.Cheryl@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** May 17th- June 5th, 2017 | Line x Line

No COS meeting in the morning. Have a great night!

---

**Sydney Hupp**

Executive Scheduler  
Office of the Administrator  
202.816.1659 (c)

Message

---

**From:** Dewey, Amy [Dewey.Amy@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/4/2017 1:25:36 PM  
**To:** Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Think Tanks

John,

Here is my first cut, and will continue working on this today?

Heritage Foundation  
Cato  
Headland  
Competitive Enterprise Institute  
National Center for Public Policy Research  
Committee for a Constructive Tomorrow  
State Policy Network

---

AEI  
Brookings

**Amy H. Dewey**

Special Assistant – Office of the Administrator – Office of Public Engagement – Environmental Protection Agency – Tel. 202 564-7816 – [dewey.amy@epa.gov](mailto:dewey.amy@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 9:10:16 PM  
**To:** Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Can folks do a quick huddle?

Come come

---

**From:** Konkus, John  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 5:03 PM  
**To:** Freire, JP <Freire.JP@epa.gov>; Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Can folks do a quick huddle?

Yes!

---

**From:** Freire, JP  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 5:02 PM  
**To:** Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Can folks do a quick huddle?

We haven't touched base as a team today so I wanted to run through the list I sent around earlier to make sure we've got everything covered.

## PUBLIC AFFAIRS PLANNING: WEEKLY OUTLOOK May 15, 2017

### **Monday, May 15, 2017**

**WOTUS Website Rollout:** Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS, rollout by Monday

- Press statement, social media

**Awareness:** OP coordinating program office outreach and report to task force by 5/15 (from Policy tracker)

**Awareness:** TSCA Nano 8a reporting rule, effective date May 12, promised guidance due to stakeholders. Was guidance ready? Did an extension get granted?

**Opportunity:** Hanford Superfund Site – Record of decision for the 100 D/H Reactor Area. Remedy costs \$200m, signed by the Administrator. Majority of the waste sites have been cleaned up under interim action RODs and a robust pump and treat system. **Opportunity to highlight new Superfund authority.**

Briefs due stating position on abeyance or remand in State of West Virginia, et al. v. EPA, petition for review of EPA's final rule titled, "Carbon Pollution Emission Guidelines for Existing Stationary Sources: Electric Utility Generating Units."

Joint status report due in NRDC v. EPA, FOIA litigation related to oversight and monitoring of Michigan DEQ drinking water program and EPA's knowledge of or involvement in MDEQ's oversight of the monitoring.

Notice: Stay of Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance. Petition for reconsideration received regarding landfills standards of performance and emissions guidelines, 90-day stay of the compliance date for the final rules.

NPRM package on Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance and Emission Guidelines Final Rules. Extend 90-day stay of the compliance date.

Oil and Natural Gas Sector: Emission Standards for New, Reconstructed, and Modified Sources; Partial Stay. Notice expected for signature. EPA will issue a 90-day stay of the compliance date for the fugitive emissions monitoring requirements of the rule.

Lead modeling FRN: OW anticipates sending to the OFR a notice announcing 8 final peer reviewers assembled by Eastern Research Group (ERG) for the external peer review of EPA's "Proposed Modeling Approaches for a Health-based benchmark for lead in drinking water."

Region 4 attending MGCAC press event at Museum of aviation to announce a large renewable energy project to be built at the base.

Region 6 intends to issue a comment letter to support the Gulf of Mexico Outer Continental Shelf Lease Sale 2018, DEIS. Addresses enviro impacts that could result from Bureau of Ocean Energy Management (BOEM) activities occurring due to the proposed scheduled Outer Continental Shelf oil and gas lease sales in the five-year program of 2017-2022.

Libby Superfund Site – Removal action for continued fire preparedness within asbestos-contaminated forests near the WR Grace vermiculite mine in Montana. Supported by Montana and Lincoln County.

Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment

Meet: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.

### **Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

Meeting with AIA: Infrastructure discussion. (release, photos)

Awareness: White House NEC Meeting: Infrastructure

Meeting: Western Growers for Agriculture discussion (release, photos)

Meeting: Rep. Bill Flores (E&C) (release, photos)

Oped for review: Missouri Gov. Greitens: Pesticide Applicator Rule and Missouri farmers

Lunch: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross

Meeting: German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety

### **Wednesday, May 17**

Media: Under consideration

Speak: Manhattan Institute Board event

Legal filing: DOJ Planning to file civil complaint on behalf of EPA against Fiat/Chrysler to address failure to disclose engine management software in certain light-duty diesel vehicles. May be delayed.

### **Thursday, May 18**

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism (cancel)



Call: State Policy Network

### **Friday, May 19**

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)

Call: Rep. Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)

Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely

Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)

Awards: PEYA

### **Monday, May 22, 2017**

**EVENT:** Potential state event in either Wisconsin or Montana to discuss Brownfields program

Briefing: Budget call

### **Tuesday, May 23, 2017**

Conference Call with OFRA on Budget

Thursday, May 25, 2017

Regulatory Reform EO Task Force plan to Administrator

### **Hot Topics**

Waters of the US

### **Grants:**

1. **\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauphin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities. Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
2. **\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
3. **\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
4. **\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect

human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.

**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

5. **\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.

**Timing:** Next Week, week of May 15, 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

### **Planning**

Region 2 preparing to issue proposed cleanup plans for four Superfund sites in New Jersey and one in New York. (See Hot Topics)

J.P. Freire  
Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Mobile: (202) 309-6781

Message

---

**From:** Freire, JP [Freire.JP@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/15/2017 9:11:19 PM  
**To:** Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]  
**CC:** Wilcox, Jahan [wilcox.jahan@epa.gov]; Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]; Bowman, Liz [Bowman.Liz@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: Can folks do a quick huddle?

Come on up

J.P. Freire  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Mobile: (202) 309-6781

On May 15, 2017, at 5:03 PM, Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov> wrote:

Yes!

---

**From:** Freire, JP  
**Sent:** Monday, May 15, 2017 5:02 PM  
**To:** Wilcox, Jahan <wilcox.jahan@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>; Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>; Konkus, John <konkus.john@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Can folks do a quick huddle?

We haven't touched base as a team today so I wanted to run through the list I sent around earlier to make sure we've got everything covered.

## PUBLIC AFFAIRS PLANNING: WEEKLY OUTLOOK May 15, 2017

### Monday, May 15, 2017

**WOTUS Website Rollout:** Release new web text for CWR/WOTUS, rollout by Monday  
– <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->Press statement, social media

**Awareness:** OP coordinating program office outreach and report to task force by 5/15 (from Policy tracker)

**Awareness:** TSCA Nano 8a reporting rule, effective date May 12, promised guidance due to stakeholders. Was guidance ready? Did an extension get granted?

**Opportunity:** Hanford Superfund Site – Record of decision for the 100 D/H Reactor Area. Remedy costs \$200m, signed by the Administrator. Majority of the waste sites have been cleaned up under interim action RODs and a robust pump and treat system. **Opportunity to highlight new Superfund authority.**

Briefs due stating position on abeyance or remand in State of West Virginia, et al. v. EPA, petition for review of EPA's final rule titled, "Carbon Pollution Emission Guidelines for Existing Stationary Sources: Electric Utility Generating Units."

Joint status report due in NRDC v. EPA, FOIA litigation related to oversight and monitoring of Michigan DEQ drinking water program and EPA's knowledge of or involvement in MDEQ's oversight of the monitoring.

Notice: Stay of Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance. Petition for reconsideration received regarding landfills standards of performance and emissions guidelines, 90-day stay of the compliance date for the final rules.

NPRM package on Municipal Solid Waste Landfills Standards of Performance and Emission Guidelines Final Rules. Extend 90-day stay of the compliance date.

Oil and Natural Gas Sector: Emission Standards for New, Reconstructed, and Modified Sources; Partial Stay. Notice expected for signature. EPA will issue a 90-day stay of the compliance date for the fugitive emissions monitoring requirements of the rule.

Lead modeling FRN: OW anticipates sending to the OFR a notice announcing 8 final peer reviewers assembled by Eastern Research Group (ERG) for the external peer review of EPA's "Proposed Modeling Approaches for a Health-based benchmark for lead in drinking water."

Region 4 attending MGCAC press event at Museum of aviation to announce a large renewable energy project to be built at the base.

Region 6 intends to issue a comment letter to support the Gulf of Mexico Outer Continental Shelf Lease Sale 2018, DEIS. Addresses enviro impacts that could result from Bureau of Ocean Energy Management (BOEM) activities occurring due to the proposed scheduled Outer Continental Shelf oil and gas lease sales in the five-year program of 2017-2022.

Libby Superfund Site – Removal action for continued fire preparedness within asbestos-contaminated forests near the WR Grace vermiculite mine in Montana. Supported by Montana and Lincoln County.

Call: Minister Catherine McKenna, Canadian Minister of Environment

Meet: Canadian Ambassador David MacNaughton, Canadian Ambassador to the U.S.

### **Tuesday, May 16, 2017**

Meeting with AIA: Infrastructure discussion. (release, photos)

Awareness: White House NEC Meeting: Infrastructure

Meeting: Western Growers for Agriculture discussion (release, photos)

Meeting: Rep. Bill Flores (E&C) (release, photos)

Oped for review: Missouri Gov. Greitens: Pesticide Applicator Rule and Missouri farmers

Lunch: U.S. Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross

Meeting: German Minister Barbara Hendrix, Federal Minister for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety

### Wednesday, May 17

Media: Under consideration

Speak: Manhattan Institute Board event

Legal filing: DOJ Planning to file civil complaint on behalf of EPA against Fiat/Chrysler to address failure to disclose engine management software in certain light-duty diesel vehicles. May be delayed.

### Thursday, May 18

Media: Interview with Daniel Halper, Weekly Standard

**Speak: Hoover Institute on EPA originalism (cancel)**

Call: State Policy Network

### Friday, May 19

Meet: Rep. Pete Olson, TX on Air Pollutants (has an ozone bill) (Photo, release)

Call: Rep. Markwayne Mullin (R-OK)

Meet: Kentucky Secretary of Energy and Environment Charles Snavely

Speak: Council for National Policy on EPA originalism (Photo, release)

Awards: PEYA

### Monday, May 22, 2017

**EVENT:** Potential state event in either Wisconsin or Montana to discuss Brownfields program

Briefing: Budget call

### Tuesday, May 23, 2017

Conference Call with OFRA on Budget

Thursday, May 25, 2017

Regulatory Reform EO Task Force plan to Administrator

### Hot Topics

Waters of the US

### Grants:

1. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$343,883 FOR MOBILE BAY NATIONAL ESTUARY PROGRAM:**  
EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the Mobile Bay/Dauplin Island National Estuary Program, Alabama for its on going work of improving working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities. Mobile Bay National Estuary Program will conserve and improve working waterfronts and preserve fishing communities by using marine spatial planning techniques to more engage in dialogue through Working Waterfronts Coalition about how to efficiently balance conservation, restoration and multi-uses of MBNEP fishery resources. Will support activities geared toward achieving the objectives of the Comprehensive Conservation and Management Plan.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
2. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$343,883 FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL ESTURARY PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce \$343,883 for the State of North Carolina for its National

Estuary Program. These funds will be used to identify, restore and protect the significant resources of the region and continue implementation of the unique management strategies.

**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

3. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$1.15 MILLION FOR SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL:** This action approves an increase of \$1,156,250 to the South Carolina Department of Health & Environmental Control which continues support to prevent and reduce pollution, enforce environmental laws, reduce air and water pollution, preserve underground drinking water sources, ensure the safety of public drinking water supplies, manage waste and increase recycling more effectively from creation to disposal in order to protect the environment and health of the citizens throughout the State of South Carolina.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
4. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$1.38 MILLION FOR THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION:** EPA plans to announce \$1,388,366 for the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to support the State's efforts to protect human health and the environment by reducing air pollution and improving water quality through permitting, enforcement, and compliance efforts and watershed management; reducing hazardous waste & improving waste management practices; preserving underground drinking water sources; and ensuring protection of Public Water Supply Systems.  
**Timing:** Week of May 15, 2017. **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs
5. <!--[if !supportLists]--><![endif]-->**\$2.7 MILLION FOR BROWFIELDS JOB TRAINING PROGRAM:** EPA plans to announce approximately \$2.7 million through the Environmental Workforce Development and Job Training Program. This announcement is planned to come on the heels of the larger brownfields grant and some of the 13 organizations selected to receive the grants will overlap geographically with the brownfield sites. Each organization will receive funds to operate environmental job training programs for local unemployed residents in hazardous and solid waste-impacted communities.  
**Timing:** Next Week, week of May 15, 2017 **Contact:** John Konkus, Deputy Associate Administrator, Office of Public Affairs

### **Planning**

Region 2 preparing to issue proposed cleanup plans for four Superfund sites in New Jersey and one in New York. (See Hot Topics)

J.P. Freire  
Associate Administrator for Public Affairs  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Mobile: (202) 309-6781

## Appointment

---

**From:** Kime, Robin [Kime.Robin@epa.gov]  
**on behalf of** Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 6/22/2017 1:07:38 PM  
**To:** Bolen, Brittany [bolen.brittany@epa.gov]; Gunasekara, Mandy [Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov]; Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]; Schwab, Justin [schwab.justin@epa.gov]; Patrick, Monique [Patrick.Monique@epa.gov]; Washington, Valerie [Washington.Valerie@epa.gov]; Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]; butler@spn.org; Inge, Carolyn [Inge.Carolyn@epa.gov]; Lovell, William [lovell.william@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Meeting with the State Policy Network  
**Location:** DCRoomARN3500/OPEI  
**Start:** 6/22/2017 7:00:00 PM  
**End:** 6/22/2017 7:30:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Tentative

**Required Attendees:** Bolen, Brittany; Gunasekara, Mandy; Dravis, Samantha; Schwab, Justin; Patrick, Monique; Washington, Valerie; Bennett, Tate; butler@spn.org; Inge, Carolyn; Lovell, William

**Directions:** Please use the **William Jefferson Clinton North Entrance located on your right as you exit the Federal Triangle Metro Station**. Please arrive 10 minutes prior to the meeting with photo IDs to clear Security.

**EPA Contact:** For an escort from Security to the meeting call (202) 564-4332; for all other matters call Robin Kime (202)564-6587.

### Attendees:

- Amy Oliver Cooke, Independence Institute (Colorado)
- Jason Hayes, Mackinac Center for Public Policy (Michigan)
- Todd Myers, Washington Policy Center
- Matt Anderson, Sutherland Institute (Utah)
- Brent Mead – Montana Policy Institute
- David Stevenson – Caesar Rodney Institute (Delaware)
- Mike Thompson – Thomas Jefferson Institute for Public Policy (Virginia)
- Dan Peters – James Madison Institute (Florida)
- Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network

**Request:** We would like to have a better understanding of EPA's plans to devolve more power back to the states and discuss ways to partner and prepare states for these changes.

**Contact:** Jennifer Butler |Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org)  
[jbutler@spn.org](mailto:jbutler@spn.org)

## Appointment

---

**From:** Kime, Robin [Kime.Robin@epa.gov]  
**on behalf of** Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 6/22/2017 6:03:12 PM  
**To:** Bolen, Brittany [bolen.brittany@epa.gov]; Gunasekara, Mandy [Gunasekara.Mandy@epa.gov]; Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]; Schwab, Justin [schwab.justin@epa.gov]; Patrick, Monique [Patrick.Monique@epa.gov]; Washington, Valerie [Washington.Valerie@epa.gov]; Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]; butler@spn.org; Inge, Carolyn [Inge.Carolyn@epa.gov]; Lovell, William [lovell.william@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Meeting with the State Policy Network  
**Location:** DCRoomARN3500/OPEI  
**Start:** 6/23/2017 2:00:00 PM  
**End:** 6/23/2017 2:30:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Tentative

**Required Attendees:** Bolen, Brittany; Gunasekara, Mandy; Dravis, Samantha; Schwab, Justin; Patrick, Monique; Washington, Valerie; Bennett, Tate; butler@spn.org; Inge, Carolyn; Lovell, William

**Directions:** Please use the **William Jefferson Clinton North Entrance located on your right as you exit the Federal Triangle Metro Station**. Please arrive 10 minutes prior to the meeting with photo IDs to clear Security.

**EPA Contact:** For an escort from Security to the meeting call (202) 564-4332; for all other matters call Robin Kime (202)564-6587.

### Attendees:

- Amy Oliver Cooke, Independence Institute (Colorado)
- Jason Hayes, Mackinac Center for Public Policy (Michigan)
- Todd Myers, Washington Policy Center
- Matt Anderson, Sutherland Institute (Utah)
- Brent Mead – Montana Policy Institute
- David Stevenson – Caesar Rodney Institute (Delaware)
- Mike Thompson – Thomas Jefferson Institute for Public Policy (Virginia)
- Dan Peters – James Madison Institute (Florida)
- Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network

**Request:** We would like to have a better understanding of EPA's plans to devolve more power back to the states and discuss ways to partner and prepare states for these changes.

**Contact:** Jennifer Butler |Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org)  
[jbutler@spn.org](mailto:jbutler@spn.org)



Message

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [butler@spn.org]  
**Sent:** 6/21/2017 9:14:55 PM  
**To:** Lovell, William [lovell.william@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** State Policy Network - EPA meeting  
**Attachments:** 2017 Affiliate Roster.pdf; ATT00001.htm; State handout with names.docx; ATT00002.htm

**Flag:** Follow up

See attached - does this suffice? It is a brief description of the people attending tomorrow's meeting. And I also include a one pager with the list of all the tanks in our organization

**Jennifer Butler**  
**State Policy Network**  
[Butler@snn.org](mailto:Butler@snn.org)  
**(561) 352-0011**

Sent from my iPad

Message

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 6/23/2017 1:55:28 PM  
**To:** Lovell, William [lovell.william@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: SPN Materials

Sorry!

> On Jun 23, 2017, at 9:46 AM, Lovell, William <lovell.william@epa.gov> wrote:  
>  
> Nevermind! We will see if Byron is available.  
>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Bennett, Tate  
> Sent: Friday, June 23, 2017 9:44 AM  
> To: Lovell, William <lovell.william@epa.gov>  
> Subject: Re: SPN Materials  
>  
> I'd love to Will but I'm going to be at the US conference of mayors on a WOTUS panel. What time is it? Perhaps I can dial in.  
>  
>> On Jun 23, 2017, at 9:42 AM, Lovell, William <lovell.william@epa.gov> wrote:  
>>  
>> Good morning, Tate,  
>>  
>> Samantha and Brittany would appreciate if you joined them for this meeting. Please find attached some materials for the meeting.  
>>  
>> Best,  
>> Will  
>>  
>> From: Lovell, William  
>> Sent: Thursday, June 22, 2017 7:05 PM  
>> To: Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>; Bolen, Brittany <bolen.brittany@epa.gov>  
>> Cc: Lopez, George <lopez.george@epa.gov>  
>> Subject: SPN Materials  
>>  
>> Please find attached the materials for tomorrow's meeting with the State Policy Network.  
>>  
>> I will insert these materials into your schedules.  
>>  
>> Will Lovell  
>> Policy Assistant, Office of Policy  
>> U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
>> (202) 564-5713  
>> Lovell.William@epa.gov<mailto:Lovell.William@epa.gov>  
>>  
>> <2017 Affiliate Roster.pdf>  
>> <State handout with names.docx>  
>> <170623\_SPN\_BP.docx>

## Appointment

---

**From:** Kime, Robin [Kime.Robin@epa.gov]  
**on behalf of** Dravis, Samantha [dravis.samantha@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 6/15/2017 8:01:57 PM  
**To:** Lovell, William [lovell.william@epa.gov]

**Subject:** Meeting with the State Policy Network  
**Location:** DCRoomARN3500/OPEI

**Start:** 6/22/2017 7:00:00 PM  
**End:** 6/22/2017 7:30:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Tentative

**Required Attendees:** Bolen, Brittany; Gunasekara, Mandy; Dravis, Samantha; Schwab, Justin; Patrick, Monique; Washington, Valerie; Bennett, Tate; butler@spn.org; Inge, Carolyn; Lovell, William

Directions: Please use the **William Jefferson Clinton North Entrance located on your right as you exit the Federal Triangle Metro Station**. Please arrive 20 minutes prior to the meeting with photo IDs to clear Security.

EPA Contact: For an escort from Security to the meeting call (202) 564-4332; for all other matters call Robin Kime (202)564-6587.

### Attendees:

- Amy Oliver Cooke, Independence Institute (Colorado)
- Jason Hayes, Mackinac Center for Public Policy (Michigan)
- Todd Myers, Washington Policy Center
- Matt Anderson, Sutherland Institute (Utah)
- Brent Mead – Montana Policy Institute
- David Stevenson – Caesar Rodney Institute (Delaware)
- Mike Thompson – Thomas Jefferson Institute for Public Policy (Virginia)
- Dan Peters – James Madison Institute (Florida)
- Jennifer Butler, State Policy Network

Request: We would like to have a better understanding of EPA's plans to devolve more power back to the states and discuss ways to partner and prepare states for these changes.

Contact: Jennifer Butler |Senior Policy Advisor | State Policy Network | M: (561) 352-0011 | [www.spn.org](http://www.spn.org)  
[jbutler@spn.org](mailto:jbutler@spn.org)

Message

---

**From:** Lovell, William [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=3B150BB6ADE640F68D744FADCB83A73E-LOVELL, WIL]  
**Sent:** 6/21/2017 9:23:13 PM  
**To:** Jennifer Butler [butler@spn.org]  
**Subject:** RE: State Policy Network - EPA meeting

Yes. Thank you, Jennifer.

---

**From:** Jennifer Butler [mailto:butler@spn.org]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 21, 2017 5:15 PM  
**To:** Lovell, William <lovell.william@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** State Policy Network - EPA meeting

See attached - does this suffice? It is a brief description of the people attending tomorrow's meeting. And I also include a one pager with the list of all the tanks in our organization

Message

---

**From:** Lovell, William [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=3B150BB6ADE640F68D744FADCB83A73E-LOVELL, WIL]  
**Sent:** 6/23/2017 1:48:41 PM  
**To:** Kime, Robin [Kime.Robin@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: SPN Materials

FYI

-----Original Message-----

From: Lovell, William  
Sent: Friday, June 23, 2017 9:47 AM  
To: Bennett, Tate <Bennett.Tate@epa.gov>  
Subject: RE: SPN Materials

Nevermind! We will see if Byron is available.

-----Original Message-----

From: Bennett, Tate  
Sent: Friday, June 23, 2017 9:44 AM  
To: Lovell, William <lovell.william@epa.gov>  
Subject: Re: SPN Materials

I'd love to Will but I'm going to be at the US conference of mayors on a WOTUS panel. What time is it? Perhaps I can dial in.

> On Jun 23, 2017, at 9:42 AM, Lovell, William <lovell.william@epa.gov> wrote:

>

> Good morning, Tate,

>

> Samantha and Brittany would appreciate if you joined them for this meeting. Please find attached some materials for the meeting.

>

> Best,

> Will

>

> From: Lovell, William

> Sent: Thursday, June 22, 2017 7:05 PM

> To: Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>; Bolen, Brittany <bolen.brittany@epa.gov>

> Cc: Lopez, George <lopez.george@epa.gov>

> Subject: SPN Materials

>

> Please find attached the materials for tomorrow's meeting with the State Policy Network.

>

> I will insert these materials into your schedules.

>

> Will Lovell

> Policy Assistant, Office of Policy

> U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

> (202) 564-5713

> Lovell.William@epa.gov<mailto:Lovell.William@epa.gov>

>

> <2017 Affiliate Roster.pdf>

> <State handout with names.docx>

> <170623\_SPN\_BP.docx>

Message

---

**From:** Lovell, William [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=3B150BB6ADE640F68D744FADCB83A73E-LOVELL, WIL]  
**Sent:** 6/23/2017 2:06:59 PM  
**To:** Brown, Byron [brown.byron@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: SPN Materials

No problem—I will let them know.

---

**From:** Brown, Byron  
**Sent:** Friday, June 23, 2017 10:06 AM  
**To:** Lovell, William <lovell.william@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: SPN Materials

Sorry, I have a conflict.

---

**From:** Lovell, William  
**Sent:** Friday, June 23, 2017 9:48 AM  
**To:** Brown, Byron <brown.byron@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: SPN Materials

Good morning, Byron,

Samantha and Brittany would appreciate if you joined them for this meeting at 10 am in 3500. Would that be possible?

Please find attached some materials for the meeting.

Best,  
Will

---

**From:** Lovell, William  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 22, 2017 7:05 PM  
**To:** Dravis, Samantha <dravis.samantha@epa.gov>; Bolen, Brittany <bolen.brittany@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Lopez, George <lopez.george@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** SPN Materials

Please find attached the materials for tomorrow's meeting with **the State Policy Network**.

I will insert these materials into your schedules.

**Will Lovell**  
Policy Assistant, Office of Policy  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
(202) 564-5713  
[Lovell.William@epa.gov](mailto:Lovell.William@epa.gov)

Message

---

**From:** Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 5/16/2017 5:08:00 PM  
**To:** McMurray, Forrest [mcmurray.forrest@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** RE: Hoover Institute & State Policy Network Call briefing materials

I will get you the notecard for tomorrow's speech ASAP.

Hoover and State Policy I don't have anything at this time, but will keep you posted if anything comes up.

Thanks,  
Lincoln

---

**From:** McMurray, Forrest  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 16, 2017 9:40 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, Lincoln <ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** Hoover Institute & State Policy Network Call briefing materials

Lincoln,

Do you have any briefing materials for the administrator in regards to the Hoover Institute briefing and the State Policy Network calls scheduled for Thursday ( 5/18)? I am trying to get all of the material together before he leaves for New York tonight. If you have anything please try to get that to me today before 3pm. Since you are traveling with him we could probably get away with you bringing some of that along with you though. Just let me know.

Also, I can talk to Millan and Kevin about any briefing material they might have for the Hoover Institute

Thank you!

Forrest McMurray  
Special Assistant of Scheduling and Advance  
Office of the Administrator  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Office: 202-564-5088  
Cell: 202-308-6281



Message

---

**From:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 8/18/2017 7:47:46 PM  
**To:** Wagner, Kenneth [wagner.kenneth@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Fwd: State Energy Policy Summit - August 28/29--Invitation to Participate

Could you make this the night before KY and then meet in Western KY? I could ask Kell....he's good too.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Michael Zehr <MZehr@hbwresources.com>  
**Date:** August 18, 2017 at 3:23:31 PM EDT  
**To:** "bennett.tate@epa.gov" <bennett.tate@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** State Energy Policy Summit - August 28/29--Invitation to Participate

Tate,

Hope you are doing well and enjoying EPA. I have been keeping up with some of the work you guys are doing through Lee, and it sounds like you have been incredibly busy. I wanted to see if you might be able to participate in an event we are running Texas. We have been working with the State Policy Network and several of SPN's affiliates on a series of State Energy Policy Summits for the past five years. The summits typically consist of three substantive panels and one Issues Update panel spread over an evening and morning prior to the formal kick-off of SPN's annual meeting.

This year's event will be taking place in San Antonio on August 28 and 29 prior to the opening of SPN's annual meeting on the 29<sup>th</sup>.

Among the panels will be one on electricity and one on OCS Development. We have secured the Nuclear Energy Institute and Edison Electric Institute to discuss the future of nuclear energy in the US and the integration of renewables into the grid respectively. We have also invited a couple of different groups to speak on EPA regulation of coal-fired power plants (we expect to have this locked down shortly). We will also have a panel on the Trump Administration's energy agenda featuring several officials from DOE, DOI and we are hoping EPA. This panel will take place the evening of the 28<sup>th</sup>.

We see value for you in this event and the panel on the Administration's energy policy for a couple of reasons, and would request that you look at participating. First, the room is a good one from a policy perspective. We typically have 75+ attend from pro-business and center-right think tanks around the country. These organizations have been invaluable in providing grassroots support, op-eds and other advocacy efforts on a wide range of energy issues around the country once we have gotten to know them. It also will be good for them to hear what you are working on at EPA and why they should (as pro-business groups) care about it. You will also be able to attend the SPN annual meeting if you want to stay down there for an extra day or two and help round out your contacts in this space.

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. If so, I will forward all of the event information to you.

Thanks.

Michael Zehr  
Tel: 202-429-6081



Message

---

**From:** Wagner, Kenneth [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=048236AB99BC4D5EA16C139B1B67719C-WAGNER, KEN]  
**Sent:** 8/22/2017 1:25:54 PM  
**To:** Bennett, Tate [Bennett.Tate@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** Re: State Energy Policy Summit - August 28/29--Invitation to Participate

Going to R4 to introduce Trey that day

**Kenneth E. Wagner**  
*Senior Advisor to the Administrator*  
*For Regional and State Affairs*  
**U S Environmental Protection Agency**  
**202-564-1988 office**  
**202-309-2418 cell**  
**wagner.kenneth@epa.gov**

On Aug 22, 2017, at 6:04 AM, Bennett, Tate <[Bennett.Tate@epa.gov](mailto:Bennett.Tate@epa.gov)> wrote:

No dice?

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Michael Zehr <[MZehr@hbwresources.com](mailto:MZehr@hbwresources.com)>  
**Date:** August 22, 2017 at 9:00:31 AM EDT  
**To:** "Bennett, Tate" <[Bennett.Tate@epa.gov](mailto:Bennett.Tate@epa.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: State Energy Policy Summit - August 28/29--Invitation to Participate

Tate,  
Hope you had a good weekend! Wanted to circle back and see if you had any potential folks for the State Policy Network Energy Summit on Aug. 28th in San Antonio. Should be a really good event with state based policy groups. Let me know if you need anything additional on our end. Thanks again for your help. Talk to you soon.

Thanks,

Michael Zehr  
HBW Resources  
Tel: 202-210-6647

On Aug 18, 2017, at 4:03 PM, Bennett, Tate <[Bennett.Tate@epa.gov](mailto:Bennett.Tate@epa.gov)> wrote:

I'll check. Circle back with me Monday?

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 18, 2017, at 3:52 PM, Michael Zehr  
<[MZehr@hbwresources.com](mailto:MZehr@hbwresources.com)> wrote:

Thx! That would be awesome if you are game. Hope you are enjoying the gig. Let me know if you need anything additional on our end. Thanks again!

Thanks,

Michael Zehr  
HBW Resources  
Tel: 202-210-6647

On Aug 18, 2017, at 3:47 PM, Bennett, Tate  
<[Bennett.Tate@epa.gov](mailto:Bennett.Tate@epa.gov)> wrote:

Hey! I will actually be in KY with McConnell that day. Want me to find a much better upgrade/surrogate?

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 18, 2017, at 3:24 PM, Michael Zehr <[MZehr@hbwresources.com](mailto:MZehr@hbwresources.com)> wrote:

Tate,  
Hope you are doing well and enjoying EPA. I have been keeping up with some of the work you guys are doing through Lee, and it sounds like you have been incredibly busy. I wanted to see if you might be able to participate in an event we are running Texas. We have been working with the State Policy Network and several of SPN's affiliates on a series of State Energy Policy Summits for the past five years. The summits typically consist of three substantive panels and one Issues Update panel spread over an evening and morning prior to the formal kick-off of SPN's annual meeting.

This year's event will be taking place in San Antonio on August 28 and 29 prior to the opening of SPN's annual meeting on the 29<sup>th</sup>.

Among the panels will be one on electricity and one on OCS Development. We have secured the Nuclear Energy Institute and Edison Electric Institute to discuss the future of nuclear energy in the US and the integration of renewables into the grid respectively. We have also invited a couple of different groups to speak on EPA regulation of coal-fired power plants (we expect to have this locked down shortly). We will also have a panel on the Trump Administration's energy agenda featuring several officials from DOE, DOI and we are hoping EPA. This panel will take place the evening of the 28<sup>th</sup>.

We see value for you in this event and the panel on the Administration's energy policy for a couple of reasons, and would request that you look at participating. First, the room is a good one from a policy perspective. We typically have 75+ attend from pro-business and center-right think tanks around the country. These

organizations have been invaluable in providing grassroots support, op-eds and other advocacy efforts on a wide range of energy issues around the country once we have gotten to know them. It also will be good for them to hear what you are working on at EPA and why they should (as pro-business groups) care about it. You will also be able to attend the SPN annual meeting if you want to stay down there for an extra day or two and help round out your contacts in this space.

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. If so, I will forward all of the event information to you.

Thanks.

Michael Zehr  
Tel: 202-429-6081

Message

---

**From:** Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]  
**Sent:** 10/3/2017 9:35:57 PM  
**To:** Love, Kelly A. [Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]  
**Subject:** FW: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

---

**From:** Wilcox, Jahan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 2, 2017 2:06 PM  
**To:** 'Friedman, Lisa' <lisa.friedman@nytimes.com>  
**Cc:** Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

On-The-Record statement for your story: **“In an attempt to sensationalize for clicks, The New York Times is taking recycling to a new level, as the Times is reusing old stories from The Washington Post, your newspaper, E&E News and other outlets to smear our country’s EPA Administrator.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?

- We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **“As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration,” EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. “As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism.”** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)

2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.

- We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **“As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration,” EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. “As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism.”** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)
- Also if you’re hoping your readers don’t remember your story from February, you can might want to copy-and-paste from your previous story titled: **“The Pruitt Emails: E.P.A. Chief Was Arm in Arm With Industry.”** ([The New York Times](#), 02/22/17)

3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.

- On-The-Record Statement: **“No. EPA, DOJ and the State of Colorado sued PDC Energy for alleged Clean Air Act violations.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

- On-The-Record Statement: **“Violations of environmental law will be pursued and punished,”** said Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt. **“We will work with our federal, state and local partners to punish those that violate the laws to the detriment of human health and the environment.”** ([Press Release](#), 06/26/17)
- “The Trump administration and the state of Colorado sued PDC Energy Inc on Monday, claiming the company violated the federal Clean Air Act by allowing unlawful emissions from storage tanks. The lawsuit, filed in U.S. District Court in Colorado by the Department of Justice, Environmental Protection Agency and the state, seeks civil penalties and a court order barring the damaging release of so-called volatile organic compounds.” ([Reuters](#), 06/26/17)

4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?

- We are referring you to the on-the-record response that was reported in The Hill: **“Each meeting, phone call or discussion that the administrator has is focused on the Agency’s work to employ a positive environmental agenda. The administrator and his staff have discussions daily with our country’s businesses, as well as Democrat and Republican government leaders about how we can work together as a country to achieve clean air, land and water.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman ([The Hill](#), 06/16/17)
- On-The-Record, response: **“Below is a list of environmental groups that we have met with: The Nature Conservancy. Audubon Society. American Lung Association. American Public Health Association. American Academy of Pediatrics. March of Dimes. Alliance of Nurses for Healthy Environments. Physicians for Social Responsibility. Trust for America’s Health. National Medical Association. Asthma and Allergy Foundation of America. National Environmental Health Association. NYU School of Medicine. National Association of Environmental Medicine. National Association of County and City Health Officials. Health Care Without Harm. Healthy Air Campaign. American Lung Association. Indiana NAACP. East Chicago Community Action Group. Twin City Ministerial Alliance. First Baptist Church East Chicago. Interfaith Federation. Association of Clean Water Administrators. Texas Health and Environment Coalition. Galveston Bay Foundation. Environmental Council of the States. Western Governors Association, including Democratic Governors Steve Bullock (Mont.), Kate Brown (Ore.), David Ige (Hawaii), and John Hickenlooper (Colo.)”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman
- Also this was reported in E&E News in June: **“Meetings with energy chiefs filled Pruitt's calendar.”** ([E&E News](#), 06/15/17)

5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?

- On-The-Record response: **“On Friday, May 19, Administrator Pruitt landed at 10:00 PM CDT, then on Saturday, May 20 he toured Brainerd Chemical Company for three hours and left on Monday, May 22 at 6:00 AM CDT.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman



6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.

- On-The-Record response: **"Yes. The National Rural Water Association is our country's largest wastewater utility and they play a vital role towards keeping our water clean."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"

Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred.

- On-The-Record response: **"We did not attend this event."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.

- On-The-Record response: **"No."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

- April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives did not occur.

March 6

speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17

BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27

A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15

On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24

National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:

Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission Location Administrator's Office

Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc., President  
Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard, Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison  
6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner with Alliance Resource Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing: Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27  
Auto Alliance

April 28  
Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017  
Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017  
Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017  
Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017  
Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

**From:** Friedman, Lisa [<mailto:lisa.friedman@nytimes.com>]  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 1, 2017 6:02 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto:Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Press <[Press@epa.gov](mailto:Press@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Eric Lipton <[lipton@nytimes.com](mailto:lipton@nytimes.com)>  
**Subject:** NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Hi Liz - I hope you're having a good weekend. Sorry in advance to ruin it.

Eric Lipton (copied above) and I are working on a story for tomorrow based on the latest FOIA releases of Mr. Pruitt's calendar. We have a couple big picture questions for you and would like to

confirm with you that a number of the meetings reflected on his calendar, which we will reference in the story, did in fact take place.

Our deadline is noon tomorrow (Monday, Oct. 2).

Thanks so much - questions and meetings to confirm are below. If you want to talk directly, my cell is (202) 251-2083.

Best,  
Lisa

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?
2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.
3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.
4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?
5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?
6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.
7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"  
Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred. .
8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.
9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

March 6  
speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17  
BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27  
A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15  
On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24  
National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:  
Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission  
Location Administrator's Office  
Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's  
Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan  
Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc.,  
President  
Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan  
Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard,  
Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison  
6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner w ith Alliance Resource  
Partners LP Boarq of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time  
As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing:  
Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27  
Auto Alliance

April 28  
Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017  
Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017  
Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017  
Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy

State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017

Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

--

Lisa Friedman

Reporter, New York Times

(202) 862-0306 office

(202) 251-2083 cell

Message

---

**From:** Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]  
**Sent:** 10/2/2017 9:31:12 PM  
**To:** jazz shaw [Ex. 6 Personal Privacy (PP)]  
**CC:** Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FW: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

The New York Times is once again trying to create problems by rewriting a story that has already been written numerous times. Below is our email exchange and you are welcome to write/report on this whenever you want.

For citing purposes please say it was obtained by an "EPA source."

---

**From:** Wilcox, Jahan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 2, 2017 2:06 PM  
**To:** 'Friedman, Lisa' <lisa.friedman@nytimes.com>  
**Cc:** Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: NYT request - deadline Monday noon

On-The-Record statement for your story: **"In an attempt to sensationalize for clicks, The New York Times is taking recycling to a new level, as the Times is reusing old stories from The Washington Post, your newspaper, E&E News and other outlets to smear our country's EPA Administrator."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?

- We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **"As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration," EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. "As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism."** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)

2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.

- We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **"As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration," EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. "As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism."** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)
- Also if you're hoping your readers don't remember your story from February, you can might want to copy-and-paste from your previous story titled: "The Pruitt Emails: E.P.A. Chief Was Arm in Arm With Industry." ([The New York Times](#), 02/22/17)

3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.

- On-The-Record Statement: **"No. EPA, DOJ and the State of Colorado sued PDC Energy for alleged Clean Air Act violations."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman
- On-The-Record Statement: **"Violations of environmental law will be pursued and punished,"** said Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt. **"We will work with our federal, state and local partners to punish those that violate the laws to the detriment of human health and the environment."** ([Press Release](#), 06/26/17)
- "The Trump administration and the state of Colorado sued PDC Energy Inc on Monday, claiming the company violated the federal Clean Air Act by allowing unlawful emissions from storage tanks. The lawsuit, filed in U.S. District Court in Colorado by the Department of Justice, Environmental Protection Agency and the state, seeks civil penalties and a court order barring the damaging release of so-called volatile organic compounds." ([Reuters](#), 06/26/17)

4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?

- We are referring you to the on-the-record response that was reported in The Hill: **"Each meeting, phone call or discussion that the administrator has is focused on the Agency's work to employ a positive environmental agenda. The administrator and his staff have discussions daily with our country's businesses, as well as Democrat and Republican government leaders about how we can work together as a country to achieve clean air, land and water."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman ([The Hill](#), 06/16/17)
- On-The-Record, response: **"Below is a list of environmental groups that we have met with: The Nature Conservancy. Audubon Society. American Lung Association. American Public Health Association. American Academy of Pediatrics. March of Dimes. Alliance of Nurses for Healthy Environments. Physicians for Social Responsibility. Trust for America's Health. National Medical Association. Asthma and Allergy Foundation of America. National Environmental Health Association. NYU School of Medicine. National Association of Environmental Medicine. National Association of County and City Health Officials. Health Care Without Harm. Healthy Air Campaign. American Lung Association. Indiana NAACP. East Chicago Community Action Group. Twin City Ministerial Alliance. First Baptist Church East Chicago. Interfaith Federation. Association of Clean Water Administrators. Texas Health and Environment Coalition. Galveston Bay Foundation. Environmental Council of the States. Western Governors Association, including Democratic Governors Steve Bullock (Mont.), Kate Brown (Ore.), David Ige (Hawaii), and John Hickenlooper (Colo.)."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman
- Also this was reported in E&E News in June: **"Meetings with energy chiefs filled Pruitt's calendar."** ([E&E News](#), 06/15/17)

5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?

- On-The-Record response: **“On Friday, May 19, Administrator Pruitt landed at 10:00 PM CDT, then on Saturday, May 20 he toured Brainerd Chemical Company for three hours and left on Monday, May 22 at 6:00 AM CDT.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.

- On-The-Record response: **“Yes. The National Rural Water Association is our country’s largest wastewater utility and they play a vital role towards keeping our water clean.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"

Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred.

- On-The-Record response: **“We did not attend this event.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.

- On-The-Record response: **“No.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

- April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives did not occur.

March 6

speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17

BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27

A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15

On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24

National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.



April 26, 2017:

Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission Location Administrator's Office

Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc., President

Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard, Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison

6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner with Alliance Resource Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing: Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27

Auto Alliance

April 28

Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017

Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017

Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11

Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017

Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017

Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017

Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

**From:** Friedman, Lisa [<mailto:lisa.friedman@nytimes.com>]

**Sent:** Sunday, October 1, 2017 6:02 PM

**To:** Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto: Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Press <[Press@epa.gov](mailto: Press@epa.gov)>

**Cc:** Eric Lipton <[lipton@nytimes.com](mailto:lipton@nytimes.com)>

**Subject:** NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Hi Liz - I hope you're having a good weekend. Sorry in advance to ruin it.

Eric Lipton (copied above) and I are working on a story for tomorrow based on the latest FOIA releases of Mr. Pruitt's calendar. We have a couple big picture questions for you and would like to confirm with you that a number of the meetings reflected on his calendar, which we will reference in the story, did in fact take place.

Our deadline is noon tomorrow (Monday, Oct. 2).

Thanks so much - questions and meetings to confirm are below. If you want to talk directly, my cell is (202) 251-2083.

Best,  
Lisa

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?
2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.
3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.
4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?
5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?
6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.
7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"  
Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred. .
8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.
9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

March 6  
speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17  
BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27  
A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15  
On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24  
National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:  
Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission  
Location Administrator's Office  
Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's  
Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan  
Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc.,  
President  
Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan  
Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard,  
Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison  
6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner with Alliance Resource  
Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time  
As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing:  
Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27  
Auto Alliance

April 28  
Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017  
Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017  
Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017  
Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017  
Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

--

Lisa Friedman  
Reporter, New York Times  
(202) 862-0306 office  
(202) 251-2083 cell

Message

---

**From:** Wilcox, Jahan [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=88FD588E97D3405D869BCAE98D391984-WILCOX, JAH]  
**Sent:** 10/2/2017 4:33:32 PM  
**To:** Hewitt, James [hewitt.james@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Ferguson, Lincoln [ferguson.lincoln@epa.gov]; Graham, Amy [graham.amy@epa.gov]; Abboud, Michael [abboud.michael@epa.gov]; Konkus, John [konkus.john@epa.gov]  
**Subject:** FYI ---

---

**From:** Wilcox, Jahan  
**Sent:** Monday, October 2, 2017 12:33 PM  
**To:** Jackson, Ryan <jackson.ryan@epa.gov>  
**Cc:** Bowman, Liz <Bowman.Liz@epa.gov>; Graham, Amy <graham.amy@epa.gov>; Lyons, Troy <lyons.troy@epa.gov>; Hupp, Millan <hupp.millan@epa.gov>  
**Subject:** APPROVAL ...

On-The-Record statement for your story: **"In an attempt to sensationalize for clicks, The New York Times has taken recycling to a new level, as they are reusing old stories from The Washington Post, their own paper, E&E News and other outlets to smear our country's EPA Administrator."** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?

- We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **"As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration," EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. "As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism."** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)

2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.

- We will refer you to our statement in the Washington Post: **"As EPA has been the poster child for regulatory overreach, the Agency is now meeting with those ignored by the Obama Administration," EPA spokeswoman Liz Bowman said in an email Friday. "As we return EPA to its core mission, Administrator Pruitt is leading the Agency through process, the rule of law and cooperative federalism."** ([The Washington Post](#), 09/23/17)
- Also if you're hoping your readers don't remember your story from February, you can might want to copy-and-paste from your previous story titled: **"The Pruitt Emails: E.P.A. Chief Was Arm in Arm With Industry."** ([The New York Times](#), 02/22/17)

3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.

- On-The-Record Statement: **“No. EPA, DOJ and the State of Colorado sued PDC Energy for alleged Clean Air Act violations.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman
- On-The-Record Statement: **“Violations of environmental law will be pursued and punished,”** said Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Scott Pruitt. **“We will work with our federal, state and local partners to punish those that violate the laws to the detriment of human health and the environment.”** ([Press Release](#), 06/26/17)
- **“The Trump administration and the state of Colorado sued PDC Energy Inc on Monday, claiming the company violated the federal Clean Air Act by allowing unlawful emissions from storage tanks. The lawsuit, filed in U.S. District Court in Colorado by the Department of Justice, Environmental Protection Agency and the state, seeks civil penalties and a court order barring the damaging release of so-called volatile organic compounds.”** ([Reuters](#), 06/26/17)

4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?

- We are referring you to the on-the-record response that was reported in The Hill: **“Each meeting, phone call or discussion that the administrator has is focused on the Agency’s work to employ a positive environmental agenda. The administrator and his staff have discussions daily with our country’s businesses, as well as Democrat and Republican government leaders about how we can work together as a country to achieve clean air, land and water.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman ([The Hill](#), 06/16/17)
- On-The-Record, response: **“Below is a list of environmental groups that we have met with: The Nature Conservancy. Audubon Society. American Lung Association. American Public Health Association. American Academy of Pediatrics. March of Dimes. Alliance of Nurses for Healthy Environments. Physicians for Social Responsibility. Trust for America’s Health. National Medical Association. Asthma and Allergy Foundation of America. National Environmental Health Association. NYU School of Medicine. National Association of Environmental Medicine. National Association of County and City Health Officials. Health Care Without Harm. Healthy Air Campaign. American Lung Association. Indiana NAACP. East Chicago Community Action Group. Twin City Ministerial Alliance. First Baptist Church East Chicago. Interfaith Federation. Association of Clean Water Administrators. Texas Health and Environment Coalition. Galveston Bay Foundation. Environmental Council of the States. Western Governors Association, including Democratic Governors Steve Bullock (Mont.), Kate Brown (Ore.), David Ige (Hawaii), and John Hickenlooper (Colo.).”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman
- Also this was reported in E&E News in June: **“Meetings with energy chiefs filled Pruitt's calendar.”** ([E&E News](#), 06/15/17)

5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?

- On-The-Record response: **“On Friday, May 19, Administrator Pruitt landed at 10:00 CDT, then on Saturday, May 20 he toured Brainerd Chemical Company for three hours and left on Monday, May 22 at 6:00 AM.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.

- On-The-Record response: **“Yes. The National Rural Water Association is our country’s largest wastewater utility and they play a vital role towards keeping our water clean.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"

Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred.

- On-The-Record response: **“We did not attend this event.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.

- On-The-Record response: **“No.”** – EPA spokeswoman, Liz Bowman

9. Here’s a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

- April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives did not occur.

March 6

speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17

BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27

A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15

On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24

National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:

Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission Location Administrator's Office

Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc., President

Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard, Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison

6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner with Alliance Resource Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing: Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27  
Auto Alliance

April 28  
Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017  
Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017  
Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017  
Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017  
Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

**From:** Friedman, Lisa [<mailto:lisa.friedman@nytimes.com>]  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 1, 2017 6:02 PM  
**To:** Bowman, Liz <[Bowman.Liz@epa.gov](mailto: Bowman.Liz@epa.gov)>; Press <[Press@epa.gov](mailto: Press@epa.gov)>  
**Cc:** Eric Lipton <[lipton@nytimes.com](mailto:lipton@nytimes.com)>  
**Subject:** NYT request - deadline Monday noon

Hi Liz - I hope you're having a good weekend. Sorry in advance to ruin it.



Eric Lipton (copied above) and I are working on a story for tomorrow based on the latest FOIA releases of Mr. Pruitt's calendar. We have a couple big picture questions for you and would like to confirm with you that a number of the meetings reflected on his calendar, which we will reference in the story, did in fact take place.

Our deadline is noon tomorrow (Monday, Oct. 2).

Thanks so much - questions and meetings to confirm are below. If you want to talk directly, my cell is (202) 251-2083.

Best,  
Lisa

1. On Mr. Pruitt's schedule overall, what is the reason for the large number of meetings with CEOs of companies and industry associations who are regulated by the EPA?
2. Is it appropriate for Mr. Pruitt to be spending such a large amount of time, in private settings, meeting with senior industry executives and lobbyists, from the same industry sectors that he has pending decisions before him, related to items like clean power plan, waters of the United States, pesticide regulations, TSCA, CAFE standards and other issues.
3. Does the extensive number of such meetings create an institutional bias for Mr. Pruitt's that favors industry arguments.
4. We count almost no meetings with consumer advocates, public health groups or environmental groups other than the American Academy of Pediatrics, Trout Unlimited and C2ES. Are there others that you'd like to point out? Can you speak to why his schedule reflects so few meetings with public interest, consumer and environmental groups?
5. Circling back to Mr Pruitt's trips home to Oklahoma... It appears from his schedule that there were no events on Friday, May 19 and one tour of a chemical company on May 20. Can you tell me how many hours that tour lasted? Were there any other events not reflected in the calendar for that trip?
6. During a visit to Oklahoma on Friday, May 5, 2017, records show that Mr. Pruitt had a one-hour lunch meeting with an executive from the National Rural Water Association; Tulsa, OK. Was this an appropriate justification for a government financed trip to Oklahoma.
7. A travel voucher, page 7 see attached, says this: "The Administrator will be traveling to Pittsburgh to participate in Tour of Harvey Mine, participate a in press conference with the Mine leadership then to Tulsa to conduct meetings in the state and to serve as a keynote speaker for ALEC event; then to Chicago to visit a Superfund site in East Chicago IL; then to Columbia, MO to visit Thomas Hill Electric and to meet with the Governor; then to Tulsa to meet for meetings in the state; then to Dallas for Earth Day; then to Naples tn serve as key"  
Can you confirm that the meeting in Oklahoma where Mr. Pruitt served as the keynote speaker for ALEC event occurred. .
8. We have copies of two sets of travel voucher releases for Mr. Pruitt, both attached. Have others been released by the agency since January and if so, can you please provide us with a copy of those.
9. Here's a list of the meetings of which we make note in the story. Again, if one of these did not occur as it is listed in the calendars, please let us know.

March 6  
speech to National Association of Manufacturers, Scottsdale Ariz.

March 17  
BMW chairman Harold Krueger & other BMW execs

March 27  
A.J. Ferate, vice president of regulatory affairs at the Oklahoma Independent Petroleum Association

April 15  
On April 15, the North Dakota Farm Bureau and the North Dakota Association of Rural Electric Cooperatives

April 24  
National Mining Association speech in Naples, Fla.

April 26, 2017:  
Time 11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Subject Meeting with Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission  
Location Administrator's Office  
Time 11:30 AM-12:00 PM Subject Meeting with General Motors Location Administrator's  
Office Attendees: Craig Glidden, General Counsel/EVP Law and Public Policy, General Motors, Dan  
Turton, GM North America Vice President, Public Policy, Michael J. O'Bannon, EOP Group, Inc.,  
President  
Lunch with Gary Smith and Executives Location Location: Equinox Restaurant Staffing: Ryan  
Attendees: Mark Crosswhite, Zeke Smith, Quentin Riggins, Gary Smith, Horace Horn, Beth Woodard,  
Jessica Garrison POC: Jessica Garrison  
6:30 PM - 8:30 PM Attendance Organizer Required Required Subject Dinner with Alliance Resource  
Partners LP Board of Directors Meeting Location Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Show Time  
As Busy Topic: similar NMA topics Location: Trump Hotel; BLT Prime; Grant Room Staffing:  
Attendees: Quarterly Meeting with Directors & Senior Management (16 persons)

April 27  
Auto Alliance

April 28  
Meeting with the National Sorghum Producers

May 4, 2017  
Tony Perkins, Family Research Council  
CropLife America

May 8, 2017  
Tommy Fitzgerald, gliders

May 11  
Speech to Heritage in Colorado Springs

May 15, 2017  
Mark Vergnano, Chief Executive Officer, Chemours  
Bruce Culpepper, the president of Shell Oil Co.

May 18, 2017  
Kevin Crutchfield, Contura Energy  
State Policy Network call

May, 18, 2017  
Roy Bailey, Mr. RJ Kirk; Lt. Gen. (Ret.) Tom Bostick, from Intrexon

--

Lisa Friedman  
Reporter, New York Times  
(202) 862-0306 office  
(202) 251-2083 cell

Message

---

**From:** Hupp, Millan [hupp.millan@epa.gov]  
**Sent:** 3/25/2017 4:32:07 PM  
**To:** butler@spn.org  
**Subject:** EPA Administrator Request Form - SPN  
**Attachments:** EPA Administrator Pruitt Speaker Request Form.docx; ATT00001.txt

Jennifer -- kindly complete the attached.



**ADMINISTRATOR PRUITT SPEAKER REQUEST FORM**  
**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency**

<b>Deadline for Acceptance:</b>	<u>[Publication or otherwise; please see details below]</u>
<b>Event Title:</b>	<u>[Enter Here]</u>
<b>Speech Date:</b>	<u>[Day of the Week, Month Date, Year]</u>
<b>Is the Above Date Flexible:</b>	<u>[Yes/No]</u>
<b>Speech Time &amp; Duration:</b>	<u>[#:##am/pm - #:##am/pm]</u>
<b>Speaker Requested:</b>	<u>Administrator Scott Pruitt</u>
<b>Would You Consider a Surrogate:</b>	<u>[Yes/No]</u>
<b>Event Location:</b>	<u>[Location Name]</u> <u>[Street Address, City, State, Zip]</u> <u>[Location Telephone Number]</u> <u>[Room Name/Number]</u>
<b>Open Press/Closed Press:</b>	<u>[Open/Closed/TBD]</u>
<b>Is Event Webcast/Recorded/Transcribed:</b>	<u>[Yes/No] [If Yes, please specify]</u>
<b>Purpose of the Event:</b>	<u>[Enter Brief Description]</u>
<b>Speech Topic:</b>	<u>[Topic]</u>
<b>Requested Presentation Format:</b>	<u>[Keynote, Panel, Q&amp;A, Introduction]</u>
<b>Dress Code:</b>	<u>[Casual/Business/Black Tie Optional/Black Tie/Other]</u>
<b>Speech/Presentation Duration:</b>	<u>[Length of Remarks]</u>
<b>Teleprompter Available:</b>	<u>[Yes or No]</u>
<b>Microphone / Room Setup:</b>	<u>[What kind of microphone will be used? What is the room setup?]</u>
<b>Event Sponsor:</b>	<u>[List all Sponsors]</u>
<b>Relationship to the EPA:</b>	<u>[Enter Here]</u>
<b>Event Agenda/Program:</b>	<u>[Time: Program/Agenda Item]</u> <u>[Time: Program/Agenda Item]</u> <u>[Time: Program/Agenda Item]</u> <u>[Time: Program/Agenda Item]</u>
<b>Honorable Guests Attending:</b>	<u>[Name/Title]</u>
<b>Notable Federal, State or Local Appointed or Elected officials attending:</b>	<u>[Name/Title]</u>
<b>Individual Introducing Administrator:</b>	<u>[Name/Title]</u>



**ADMINISTRATOR PRUITT SPEAKER REQUEST FORM**  
**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency**

**Person to contact for speechwriting purposes:** [Name/Title]  
[Email]  
[Office Number]  
[Cell Number]  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Person to contact for media purposes:** [Name/Title]  
[Email]  
[Office Number]  
[Cell Number]  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Origin of Invitation:** [Name/Title]  
[Email]  
[Office Number]  
[Cell Number]  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Day of Event Point of Contact:** [Name/Title]  
[Email]  
[Office Number]  
[Cell Number]  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Security Contact:** [Name/Title]  
[Email]  
[Office Number]  
[Cell Number]  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Is the organization or host of the event a registered 501(c)(3), (4), or has a 527 Political Action Committee (PAC):** \_\_\_\_\_

**Will there be a presentation of a "gift" to the Administrator?** \_\_\_\_\_

**If so, what is the US currency value of the gift?** \_\_\_\_\_

**Will a meal be provided, if so what is the US currency value?** \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this form completed to [ [HYPERLINK "mailto:scheduling@epa.gov"](mailto:scheduling@epa.gov) ] and Sydney Hupp ([ [HYPERLINK "mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov"](mailto:hupp.sydney@epa.gov) ]).

---

Thank you,

Millan

Sent from my iPhone

Message

---

**From:** Lovell, William [/O=EXCHANGELABS/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=3B150BB6ADE640F68D744FADCB83A73E-LOVELL, WIL]  
**Sent:** 6/21/2017 6:22:14 PM  
**To:** |butler@spn.org  
**Subject:** EPA Meeting w/SPN

Jennifer,

I am gathering materials for your group's meeting with the EPA. Do you have any information for background that could help foster discussion? Information such as attendee biographies or prior rulemaking comments would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks,

**Will Lovell**

Policy Assistant, Office of Policy  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
(202) 564-5713  
[Lovell.William@epa.gov](mailto:Lovell.William@epa.gov)